
TRANSLATIONS & INDEX
TO

FIELD NOTES
OF
SPANISH TITLES

2

JACKSON-WOOD

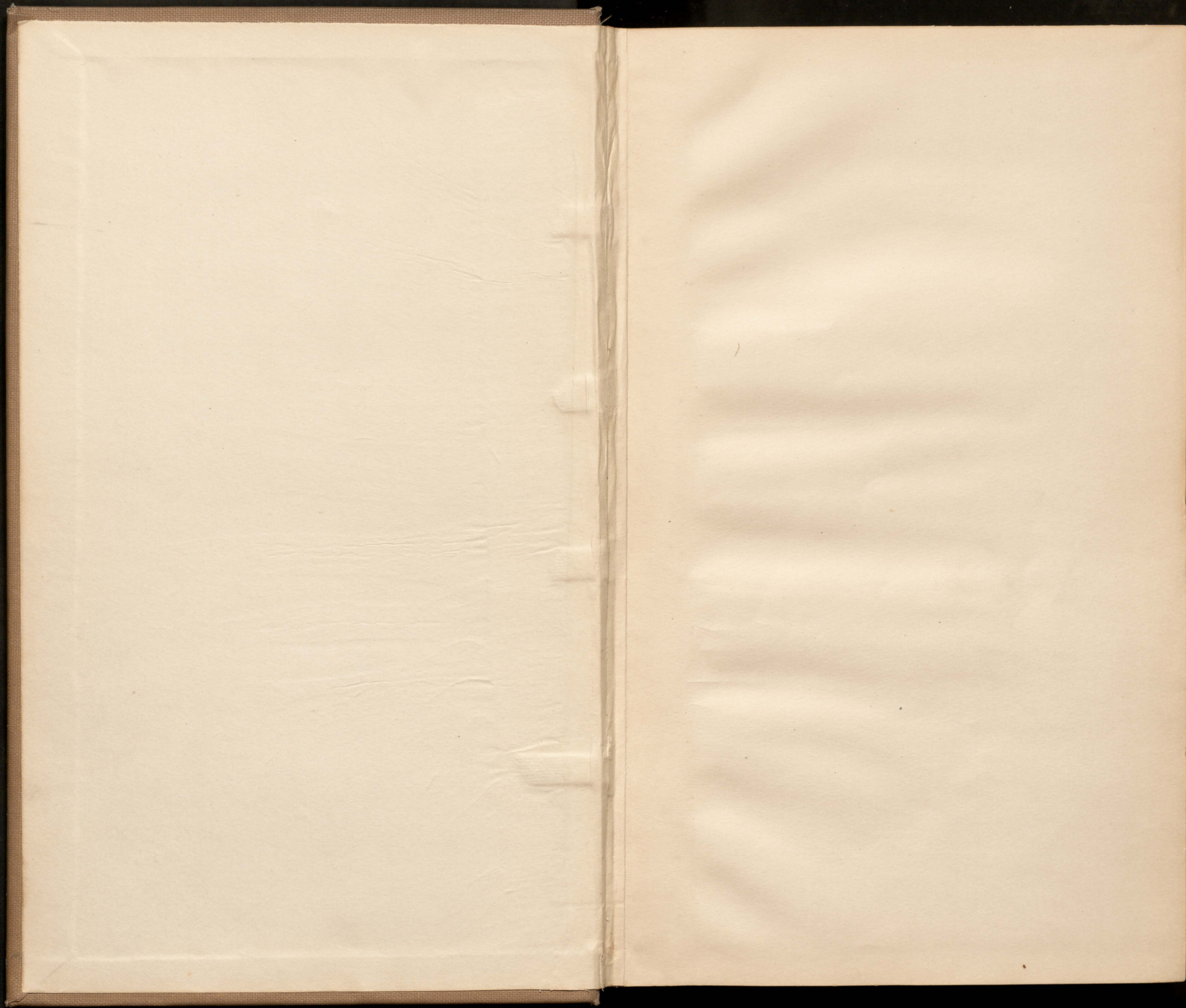
G. I. O.

INDEX

IES

IES

WOOD



Jackson County

Folio notes in Spanish Titles.

Index

Adams	1	Hatch	3
Alrich	1	Heard, Jemimah	3
Alley	7	do, John M.	3
Andrews	7	do, Thos. H. P.	3
Austin	7	do, William	3
Beatty	1	Hinkson	4
Bell	1	Hoffman	8
Bowen	1	House	8
Bridges	9	Hunt	8
Brown	1	Jones	11
Chance	10	Keller	4
Clare	2	do	10
Clay, Hester	2	Kerr	7
Clay, Tacitus	7	Laro	12
Coleman	2	Looney	4
Davis	2	McFarland	8
Denton	2	McGuffin, Hugh	8
Durbin	2	do, John	4
Earnest	2	McHenry	12
Ewing	2	McKitt	10
Fernandez	11	Moaden	10
Foster	7	Moanso	
Gallardo	11	Marquez	
Garcia	12	Matthis	
Green	8	Manesee, Francis	
Guthrie	9	Manesee, Thomas	

Moeneke, William	4
Mercer	5
Moore	9
Morgan	9
Munson	5
Murphy	9
Musquiz	13
New	5
Newall	9
Noctor	5
Reed	5
Rodriguez, Fernando	14
do, Narciso	14
Rogers	5
Rayall	5
San Pierre	10
Scott	5
Sisneros	14
Small	6
Smith	6
Solis	15
Stack	6
Sutherland, George	6
do, Wm D	9
Ven	10
Wells	10
Whitaker	10
White Archibald	11
White Benjamin J.	6
do Jesse	6
do Peter	6
Williams, Alkijah	11
do Job	6
Wilson	15
Winston	7

Francis Adams

Fet. Oct 22/30

File 7. p. 169

1/4 Sea:

Oryz flw notes

Vol 7. p 102.

Peter Melrich

Fet. Oct 22/30

File 7. p. 145

1/4 Sea:

Oryz flw notes

Vol 6. p 124

Edward Beatty

Fet. Oct 21/30

File 7. p 52

1 Sea:

Oryz flw notes

Vol 10. p 280

Josiah H. Bell

Fet. Oct. 27/30

File 7. p 73

1 Sea: 96°.5

Beginning, on the left bank of the Savaca, at the lower cor: of 96°.4, which is an elm about 150 v. from the mouth of a small inlet, 9 v. from a live oak 9628 W. — Thence, East, with the N. line of 91°.4, 8238 v. to cor: on the bank of Keller's ck, 15 v. from a white oak 96.27 W.

Thence, up Keller's ck to Keller's N.W. cor.

" West, 2680 v. to cor:

" North 740 "

" West, to the Savaca river,

" With the river, to beginning.

Lyvester Bowen

Fet. Oct 22/30

File 7. p 153

1 Sea:

Oryz flw notes

Vol 10. p. 282

John Brown

Fet. Mch 3/30

File 7. p. 5

1 Sea:

Oryz flw notes

Vol 6. p. 11

Abraham M. Clare

Pit. Dec 9/30

File 7. p 193

1 Lea:

Origl flw notes

Vol 1. p 248

Nestor Clay

Pit. Dec 10/30

File 7. p 388

1 Lea:

Origl flw notes

Vol 7. p 109

Young Coleman

Pit. Oct 22/30

File 7. p 141

1 Lea:

Origl flw notes

Vol 6. p 15

John Davis

Pit. Dec 10/30

File 7. p 369

1 Lea:

Origl flw notes

Vol 7. p 97

John Denton

Pit. Oct 23/30

File 7. p 181

1/4 Lea:

Origl flw notes

Vol 6. p 13.

Basil Durbin

Pit Oct 22/30

File 7. p. 329

1/4 Lea.

Origl flw notes

Vol 7. p 114

Felix B. Earnest

Pit: Oct 22/30

File 7. p 313

1/4 Lea.

Origl flw notes

Vol 10. p 300

George Ewing

Pit. Nov 10/30

File 7. p 398

1 Lea:

Beginning at the lower cor. of Austin's & Lea's tract on the left bank of the Lavaca
on a double pronged elm - w. 60. N. 41 W. 90. - So - S 50 W. 70. 2

Thence, East, 7700 v. to cor:

" South, 3165 " "

" West, 8585 " to the river

" Up stream, to beginning.

Sylvanus Hatch

Pit: Nov 3/30

File 7. p. 1

1 Sea:

Ouzel fld notes

Vol 7. p 102½.

Josiah H. Heard

Pit: Nov 29/30

File 7. p 257

1 Sea:

Ouzel fld notes

Vol 7. p. 89

John M. Heard

Pit: Dec 10/30

File 7. p 361

1 Sea:

Ouzel fld notes

Vol 7. p. 98.

Thomas H. P. Heard

Pit: Dec 10/30

File 7. p 377

1 Sea:

Beginning at the upper cor: of Beatty, on Sandy Crk.

Thence, West, 3590 v. to cor: on J. Bowen's E. line:

" North 2636 " with Bowen's line, to his N. E. cor:

" West 1743 " " " " to cor:

" North 2364 " to cor:

" East, to the creek.

" Down the creek, to beginning.

William Heard

Pit: Nov 24/30

File 7. p. 244

1 Sea:

Ouzel fld notes

Vol 7. p 108

John Hinkson

Pit. Nov 13/30

File 7. p 137

1/4 Sea:

Orgl. flow notes

Vol 6. p 20.

Francis Keller

Pit. Nov 3/30

File 7. p 9

1 Sea:

Orgl. flow notes

Vol 6. p 10

Joseph H. Looney

Pit. Nov 10/30

File 7. p 133

1/4 Sea:

Orgl. flow notes

Vol 6. p. 19

John McGuffin

Pit. Oct 22/30

File 7. p. 173

1/4 Sea:

Orgl. flow notes

Vol 7. p 103

John Matthias

Pit Dec 11/30

File 7. p. 394

1/4 Sea: N^o 2.

Beginning at a Bay tree for cor. of Sea: N^o 1.

Thence, East, 3080 ft. with the N. line of N^o 1, to cor. on said line

" N 45 E. 2950 ft. to cor.

" N 45 W. 580 " to Mustang ch. on a Pin oak - a-do - S 50 W. 3 ft. and

an overcup oak N 31 E. 3 ft. - Thence, down the creek, to beginning.

Thomas Menefee

Pit. Dec 14/30

File 7. p 253

1 Sea:

Orgl. flow notes

Vol 7. p 107

William Menefee

Pit. Nov 24/30

File 7. p 245

1 Sea:

Orgl. flow notes

Vol 7. p 96

Eli Mercer

Fit: Dec 13/30
1 Lea:

File 7. p. 25

Orig flw notes

Vol 10. p. 311

Henry W. Munson

Fit: Nov 2/30
1 Lea:

File 7. p. 209

Orig flw notes

Vol 7. p. 105

William Hew.

Fit: Nov 10/30
1/4 Lea:

File 7. p. 129

Orig flw notes

Vol 6. p. 18.

Joseph Pector

Fit: Dec 6/30
1 Lea:

File 7. p. 325

Orig flw notes

Vol 7. p. 106

Thomas J. Reed

Fit: Dec 10/30
1 Lea:

File 7. p. 365

Orig flw notes

Vol 7. p. 96 $\frac{3}{4}$

Samuel Rogers

Fit: Nov 15/30
1 Lea:

File 7. p. 277

Orig flw notes

Vol 7. p. 96 $\frac{1}{2}$

Richard R. Royall

Fit: Dec 10/30
1 Lea:

File 7. p. 333

Orig flw notes

Vol 6. p. 22.

Patrick Scott

Fit: Oct 21/30
1 Lea:

File 7. p. 189

Orig flw notes

Vol 7. p. 87.

James Small

Fet. Nov 24/30

File 7. p. 265

1/4 Sea:

Oryz. flw. notes

Vol 6. p. 17.

Henry Smith

Fet. Oct 22/30

File 7. p. 177

1 Sea:

Oryz. flw. notes

Vol 7. p. 111

Florence Stuck

Fet. Oct 24/30.

File 7. p. 101

1/4 Sea:

Oryz. flw. notes

Vol 6. p. 16

George Sutherland

Fet. Nov 24/30

File 7. p. 241

1 Sea:

Oryz. flw. notes

Vol 7. p. 90

Benjamin J. White

Fet. Nov 24/30

File 7. p. 289

1 Sea:

Oryz. flw. notes

Vol 10. p. 309

Jesse White

Fet. Nov 15/30

File 7. p. 281

1 Sea:

Oryz. flw. notes

Vol 7. p. 88

Peter White

Fet. Oct 22/30

File 7. p. 97

1 Sea:

Oryz. flw. notes

Vol 7. p. 101

Job Williams

Fet. Oct 22/30

File 7. p. 109

1 Sea:

Oryz. flw. notes

Vol 7. p. 110

Thomas J. Winston.

Pit. Nov 20/₃₀

File 7. p. 285

1 Sea:

Origl flw notes

Vol 7. p. 94.

John Alley

Pit. May 14/₂₇

File 2. p. 558

1 Sea:

Origl. flw notes

Vol 1. p. 260

James Kerr

Pit. May 6/₂₇

File 2. p. 544

1 Sea:

Origl flw notes

Vol 1. p. 255 $\frac{1}{2}$.

John Andrews

Pit. May 31/₂₈

File 3. p. 108

1 Sea:

Origl flw notes

Vol 7. p. 79

Stephen A. Austin

Pit. Dec 18/₃₀

File 8. p. 811

2 Seas.

Origl flw notes

Vol. 7. p. 85

Tacitus Clay

Pit. Nov 25/₃₃

File 8. p. 739

1 Sea:

Origl flw notes

Vol 10. p. 285

John R. Foster

Pit. Nov 26/₃₂

File 8. p. 677

$\frac{1}{4}$ Sea:

Beginning at the N. E. cor. of Bob R. Moore's Sea: - Live oak 10 in; #336. 19 v.

Thence, West, with Moore's upper line, 3317 v. to the S. E. cor. of H. Stack.

" North, 1465 v. to cor. on Stack's E. line

" East. 5600 v. " "

" South 325 v. to Carancahuas Ck.

" Down stream, to beginning.

Patrick Green

Pitt. Jan'y 8/₃₃
1 Lea:

File 8. p. 567

Orig. fld notes

Vol 6. p. 35.

David A. Hoffman

Pitt. Nov 3/₃₂
1 Lea: N. 7.

File 8. p. 605

Beginning at the lower cor. of Geo. Ewing, on the ~~Savanna~~ river.

Thence, East, with Ewing's S. line, 7500 ft to cor. on sd line

" South, 3165 ft to James Morgan's N. line

" West, with said line, 7201 ft to its upper cor. on the river

" Up stream, to beginning.

George House

Pitt. Nov 22/₃₁
1 Lea:

File 8. p. 577

Orig. fld notes

Vol 1. p. 247.

Herschel H. Hunt

Pitt. Oct 22/₃₁
1/4 Lea:

File 8. p. 549

Orig. fld notes

Vol 7. p. 113.

Nancy A. McFarland

Pitt. Dec 17/₃₀
1 Lea:

File 8. p. 473

Orig. fld notes

Vol 6. p. 33.

Hugh McGeffer

Pitt. Nov 23/₃₁
1 Lea:

File 8. p. 569

Orig. fld notes

Vol 7. p. 84.

Frances Manissee

Pitt. June 23/₃₁
1 Lea:

File 8. p. 481

~~File 8. p. 481~~

Orig. fld notes

Vol 7. p. 93.

Robert D. Moore

Pet. June 23/₃₁

File 8. p 501

1¹/₂ Leas:

Ouzl flw notes

Vol 6. p 39

James Morgan

Pet. Nov 19/₃₁

File 8. p 573

1¹/₂ Leas: 16° 6'

Beginning at the upper cor: on the left bank of the Lavaca, off H Bell's Sea:

Thence East, with Bell's upper line, to his N. E. cor on the Whine of Sea:

16° 5' on Garancabuas ck.

Thence, North, with said line, 2075 v. to its N. W. cor:

" East, with the N. line of 16° 5', 1250 v. to cor: on said line.

" North, 682 v. to cor:

" West, 8160 v. to the river. — Thence, down stream, to Beginning.

William Murphy

Pet. Jan 17/₃₁

File 8. p. 477

1¹/₄ Leas:

Ouzl flw notes

Vol 1. p 252.

File 8. p 645

John D. Howell

Pet. Oct 23/₃₂

File 8. p. 645

1¹/₂ Leas:

Ouzl flw notes

Vol 6. p. 35.

William D. Sutherland

Pet. Apr 17/₃₃

File 8. p 759

1¹/₄ Leas:

Ouzl flw notes

Vol 8. p. 46

William B. Bridges

Pet. July 21/₂₄

File 1. p. 194

1¹/₂ Leas:

Ouzl flw notes

Vol 1. p 256¹/₂.

Robert Guthrie

Pet. July 19/₂₄

File 1. p 148

1¹/₂ Leas:

Ouzl flw notes

Vol 1. p. 258.

Elizabeth M^cQuitt

Fet: July 21/₂₄
1 Sea:

File 1. p. 196

Origl flw notes

Vol 10. p. 289

Francis F. Wells.

Fet: July 21/₂₄
1 Sea:

File 1. p. 198

Origl flw notes

Vol 10. p. 288.

Samuel Chance

Fet: May 4/₃₁
 $\frac{2}{3}$ Sea:

File 5. p. 1202

Origl flw notes

Vol 10. p. 315.

Francis G. Keller

Fet: May 6/₃₁
1 Sea:

File 5. p. 1446

Origl flw notes

Vol 1. p. 253 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Isaac Maiden

Fet: June 16/₃₁
 $\frac{1}{4}$ Sea:

File 5. p. 1542

Origl flw notes

Vol 10. p. 316

Joseph San Pierre

Fet: June 15/₃₁
1 Sea:

File 5. p. 1538

Origl flw notes

Vol 10. p. 314

Jonathan Vess

Fet: May 28/₃₁
1 Sea:

File 5. p. 1510

Origl flw notes

Vol 10. p. 305

William Whitaker

Fet: May 18/₃₁
1 Sea:

File 5. p. 1482

Origl flw notes

Vol 10. p. 312.

Archibald S. White

Fit: May 5/₃₁.

File 5. p 1406

1 Lea:

Origl flw notes

Vol 10. p 308

John Jones

Fit: July 10/₃₁

File 12. p 351

$\frac{1}{4}$ Lea:

Origl flw notes

Lockhart. p 418.

Malkijah Williams

Fit: Nov 20/₃₁

File 13. p 563.

$\frac{1}{4}$ Lea:

Origl flw notes

Lockhart. p 420.

Juan Fernandez

Fit: July/₃₃

File 67. p 564

1 Lea:

Beginning at Carlos Laso's upper cor: on the W. bank of the Lavaca river.
Thence S.W. with Laso's upper line, 7840 v. to cor:

" N.W. 3830 v. to cor:

" N.E. 7278 " to the river; stake S 75 W. 1 v. from a blw oak, 40 in:

" down stream, to beginning.

Pedro Gallardo

Fit: Nov 21/₃₃

File 67. p 622

1 Lea:

Beginning at a stake set on the W. bank of the Lavaca, bearing N 27 E.
4 v. from an "Aile" 4 in: and N 70 E. 5 v. from an elm 6 in:

Thence, S.W. 7740 v. to cor:

" N.W. 3475 v. " "

" N.E. 6490 " to stake on the river, bearing S 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ W 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ v. from an
"Aile" 8 in: and S 41 E. 5 v. from a - do - 5 in:

Thence, down stream, to beginning.

Valentin Garcia

Pt. June 5/33
4 Lea:

File 67. p 723

Beginning on a blk oak 22 in: on the E. bank of Sandy creek

Thence, N45 E. 5000 v: to cor:

1170 Road (Military)

“ S 30 E. 11770 v: to an oak 20 in: on the N. bank of Venadito creek,
bearing S87°40' E. 18 1/5 v: from an oak 12 in: and S58°25' W. 2 3/4 v: from a - do - 8 in:

This is also Ramon Musquiz' cor:

Thence, down Venadito cky to stake on its W. bank, bearing N68°50' E.
80 1/5 v: from an oak 6 in: - This is also Musquiz' cor:

Thence, S28°10' W. 7450 v: to a blk oak 14 in: on the E. bank of
Garcitas creek, bearing S68 W. from a - do - 1 v: - also Musquiz' cor:

Thence, up the Garcitas, to its junction with Sandy cky, and up the
same, to beginning. - A. plat is attached to the title.

Carlos Liso

Pt. Feb 18/33

File 67. p 550

1 Lea:

Beginning at Silvestre de Leon's upper cor: on the W. bk of the Lavaca.

Thence S.W. with de Leon's upper line, ^{6? 4/8/98 Row} S69 2 v: to cor:

“ N. W. 3400 v: to cor: bearing S2 1/2 E. 6 v: from a blk oak, 18 in: and
N67 1/2 E. 24 1/2 v: from a - do - 30 in:

Thence N. E. 7840 v: to stake on the river (bearing S81 E. 4 v: from a hackberry
9 in: and S66 W. 2 v: from an ash 15 in:)

Thence, down stream, to beginning.

John Mc Henry

Pt. Oct 23/32.

File 67. p 735

1 Lea:

Beginning, on the W. bk of the Lavaca, on an "Hile" stake bearing S26 1/2 W. 2 1/2 v:
from an "Hile" 8 in: and S. 41 E. 5 v: from a - do - 5 in:

Thence S.W. 8592 v: to cor:

“ N. W. 3140 v: “ “

“ N. E. 4472 v: to stake bearing N65 E. 6 v: from a red oak. - This is also

John Jones' cor:

Thence, N. E. with Jones' lower line (with the variation of the Compass) 2630 v. to stake on the river, bearing N 36 E. 1 v. from a hickory 7 in. and S. 5 E. 1 v. from an "Aile" 6 in. (Also Jones' cor.)

Thence, down stream, to beginning.

Leonardo Moarso

Pit: Sept 26/₃₄

File 67. p. 639

1 Leas:

Beginning at Juan Fernandez's cor: on the W. bank of the Lavaca.

Thence, S. W. with Fernandez' upper line, 6017 v. to cor:

" N. W. 3600 v. to cor:

" N. E. 6952 v. to stake on the river, bearing S 67 1/2 E. 4 v. from an "Aile" 4 in: — Thence, down stream, to beginning.

Manuel Marquez

Pit: June 20/₃₅

File 67. p. 1028

1 Leas:

Beginning at the ^{4th} cor: of Nicolas Venabides ^{1/4 league} on the W. bank of Sandy creek.

Thence, S. W. with Venabides' upper line, 2744 v. to his cor: — same course, with the upper line of the Heirs of Casanov Zambrano 406 v. in all, 3150 v. to cor: — Thence, N. W. 3571 1/2 v. to cor:

Thence, N. E. 7000 v. to cor: on the E. side of Sandy creek.

" S. E. 3571 1/2 v. to the upper line of E. ^{5th} Simeros on Stone creek.

" S. W. with Simeros' line, 3850 v. to the E. bank of Sandy creek opposite the 1st cor: of this survey.

Ramon Mousquiz

Pit: Jan'y 2/₃₃

File 67. p. 701

5 1/2 Leas.

Beginning at Libestre de Leon's cor: on the W. bank of the Lavaca, bearing N 34 E. 4 1/2 v. from a white oak 12 in: and N 59 3/4 W. 11 1/2 v. from a -do- 15 in:

Thence, S 45 W. with de Leon's line, 4702 v. to the N. E. line of V. Garcia:

" S. 30 E. with Garcia's line, 8946 v. to his cor: on an oak 20 in: bearing S 87 40' E. 18 1/2 v. from an oak 12 in: and S 58 25' W. 2 3/4 v. from a -do- 8 in:

Thence, down Venadito c. to stake on its W. bank, bearing N 68 50' E. 13

80' 5" from an oak 6 in: 4th cor. of this & cor. of former Gar

Thence, S 28° 10' W. with Garcia's line, 74.50 vs to his cor on a
black oak 14 in, bearing S 68° W. 1 vs from a - do - 14 in: on the N. E. bank of
Garçitas cr.

Thence, down Garçitas cr., to its mouth in Matagorda Bay.

" With the Bay, to the mouth of the Lavaca.

" Up the Lavaca, to beginning. (A plat is attached to the title)

Fernando Rodriguez Pet. Sept 27/₃₄ File 67. p 570.
1 Lea:

Beginning on the W. bank of the Lavaca, at L. Manso's upper cor:

Thence, S. W., with Manso's upper line, 62.67 vs to cor:

" N. W. 3400 vs to cor:

" N. E. 7325 " to stake on the river, bearing N 84° W. 4 vs from a hackberry
10 in. and S 18° W. 3 vs from an "Able" 4 in:

Thence, downstream, to beginning.

Narciso Rodriguez Pet. Nov 5/₃₃ File 67. p 633
1 Lea:

Beginning at a cor. of Fernando Rodriguez, on the W. bank of the Lavaca,
bearing N 84° W. 4 vs from a hackberry 10 in: and S 18° W. 3 vs from an "Able" 4 in:

Thence S. W. 6471 vs to cor:

" N. W. 3400 vs

" N. E. 7211 vs to stake on the river, bearing N 27° E. 4 vs from an "Able"
4 in: and N 70° E. 5 vs from an elm 5 in: (joins Pedro Gallardo)

Thence, downstream, to beginning.

José Esteban Sisneros Pet. April 16/₃₅ File 67. p 1021.
1 Lea:

Beginning at N. ^{Natal} Solis' upper cor: on the E. bank of Sandy creek, being a red
oak 8 in. bearing S 68° W. 7 vs from a - do - 8 in: and N 31° 40' W. 18 vs from
a hickory 11 in:

N.E

Thence ~~N.E.~~ 4578 v., with Solis' upper line, to his cor:

" N. ~~W.~~ 726 " to cor.

Title E/A say NE

" N. E. 1261 " " "

" N.W. 3351 " " "

" S.W. 6200 " to stake on the creek:

" Down stream, to beginning.

Rafael Solis

Set: Feb 18/
33
1 Sec.

File 67. p. 1015

Beginning on a red oak ^(10 in) on the E. bank of Sandy creek, bearing S 78 1/2 W. 70 v.
from a - do - 8 in. and N 31 40' W. 18 v. from a hickory 11 in.

Thence, N.E. with M. Garcia's lower line, 4578 v. to the back line of Hernandez.

Thence S.E. with said line, 3104 v. to its lower cor: ^{Hernandez} and upper cor: of C. Lazo. Same course, with Lazo's line, 3400 v. to his lower cor:

Thence, S.W. with S. de Leon's upper line, 704 v. to his upper cor:

" S.E. with de Leon's line 1892 v. to his cor on N. Garcia's upper line

" S.W. with Garcia's line, 2234 v. to his cor: on the ^{Sandy} creek

" Up stream, to beginning.

Jesse Wilson

Set: Nov 14/
35.
1 Sec.

File 67. p. 584

Beginning at the N.E. cor: of John Jones's 1/4 Sec. on the W. bank of the Saraca.

Thence, S 46 W. 3525 v. to cor:

" N 44 W. 4922 " " "

" N 46 E. 5780 " to stake on the river, bearing S 20 E. 1 v. from a peach tree 5 in: and S 68 1/2 W 4 v. from a - do - 7 in:

Thence, down stream, to beginning.

Se

McC

McC

Gasper County

Field notes in Spanish Titles

Index

Baird	1	Medrano	6
Beril, Jehu J ^o	2	Moore	1
do John	2	Pamplin	4
Blorent	5	Phares	4
Brown	1	Pry	4
Castillo	6	Robinson	4
Chesher	1	Saul	4
Conn, James	2	Schrier	4
do, Robt	2	Shannon	1
Cruse	2	Smythe	4
Dennan	7	Stone	2
Everitt	2	Thompson	4
Flores	6	Turner	5
Glenn	3	Walters	5
Good	3	Watts	5
Grigsby	5	Webb	6
Hall	3	Williams, Stephen	5
Hanks	3	do, Richard	7
Huling	3	do, William	2
Isaacks	3	Wright, Alexander	5
Johnson	1	Wright, Sharod	5
Jones, Benj. J.	7		
do Wm	1		
LeGrand Edwin P.	3		
McC Donald	1		
McCalin	3		

David Baird

Fet: Sept 20/35

File 23. p. 1049

1 Lea:

Origl. flw notes

W. p. 17

Eucetia Brown

Fet: Oct 16/35

File 23. p. 1233

1 Lea:

Origl. flw notes

J.A.V. p. 63

Daniel Chesher

Fet: July 2/35

File 23. p. 805

1/4 Lea:

Origl. flw notes

G.W.S. p. 24

John D. Johnson

Fet: Aug 20/35

File 23. p. 873

1 Lea:

Origl. flw notes

J.A.V. p. 68

William Jones

Fet: Oct 15/35

File 23. p. 1395

1 Lea:

Origl. flw notes

D.B.3. p. 45

Thomas Mc Donald

Fet: Oct 22/35

File 23. p. 1349

1 Lea:

Origl. flw notes

D.B.3. p. 84.

Elisha Morris

Fet: Oct 29/35

File 23. p. 1213

1 Lea:

Origl. flw notes

J.A.V. p. 49.

William T. Shannon

Fet: Oct 12/35

File 23. p. 1341

1 Lea:

Origl. flw notes

T. G. J. p. 14

R. Stone

Pit: Sept 2/35

File 23. p 981

1 Sea.

Origl flow notes

D.B.H. p. 27

William ^{Hunters} Williams

Pit: Oct 22/35

File 23. p 1407

1 Sea.

Origl flow notes

T.G.J. p. 27

John Bevil

Pit: Oct 29/34

File 22. p 11

1 Sea.

Origl flow notes

G.W.S. p. 22

John Bevil Jr.

Pit: Nov 10/34

File 22. p 63

1/4 Sea.

Origl flow notes

G.W.S. p 26

James Conn

Pit: Jan 26/35

File 22. p 167

1/2 Sea.

Origl flow notes

S.A.S. p 49

Robert Conn

Pit: Nov 3/34

File 22. p 103

1/4 Sea.

Origl flow notes

G.W.S. p. 25.

Squire Cruse

Pit: Nov 14/35

File 22. p. 391

3 3/4 Seabirds from cranes

Origl flow notes

S.A.S. p. 39.

Stephen F. Everitt

Feb 28/35

File 22. p 203

1 Sea.

Origl flow notes

S.A.S. p 30

Sally Glenn

Pit: Nov 4/₃₄

File 22. p. 83

1 Sea:

Oryz flw notes

G.W.S. p. 36

Edward Good

Pit: July 6/₃₅

File 22. p. 749

1 Sea:

Oryz flw notes

S.A.S. p. 32.

Briton Hall

Pit: June 20/₃₅

File 22. p. 681

1 Sea:

Oryz flw notes

S.A.S. p. 48.

Wyatt Hanks.

Pit: Nov 5/₃₄.

File 22. p. 77

1 Sea:

Oryz flw notes

S.A.S. p. 64

Thomas B. Huling.

Pit: July 30/₃₅

File 22. p. 797

1 Sea:

Oryz flw notes

J.A.V. p. 44.

Elijah Isaacks

Pit: June 20/₃₅

File 22. p. 693

1 Sea:

Oryz flw notes

S.A.S. p. 36.

Edwin P. LeGrand

Pit: May 25/₃₅

File 22. p. 463

1 Sea:

Oryz flw notes

D.B.S. p. 96

~~File 22. p. 753~~

Thomas M^c Gulin

Pit: July 24/₃₅

File 22. p. 753

1 Sea:

Oryz flw notes

J.A.V. p. 15.

William Pamplin

Pit. June 19/35

File 22. p 507

4 1/2 Levers

Orgl flw notes

S. A. S. p. 46

William Phares

Pit. May 12/35

File 22. p 447

1 Leav.

Orgl flw notes

J.A.V. p 67.

Peter B. Pry

Pit. Nov 7/34.

File 22. p. 73

1 Leav.

Orgl flw notes

S. A. S. p 59.

Joel Robinson

Pit. May 6/35

File 22. p 451

1/4 Leav.

Orgl flw notes

G.W.S. p. 20.

John Saul

Pit. Dec. 23/34

File 22. p 115

1 Leav.

Orgl flw notes

G.A.N. p 6.

John Schrier

Pit. Nov 5/34.

File 22. p 51

1 Leav.

Orgl flw notes

S.A.S. p 55.

George W. Smyth

Pit. May 6/35

File 22. p 503

1 Leav.

Orgl flw notes

T.G.J. p.p. 34 & 34 1/2.

Efraim Thompson

Pit. Oct 31/34

File 22. p. 15

10 1/4 Leav

Orgl flw notes

G.W.S. p 27

Ruffin Turner

Pet. June 23/₃₅
1 Sea:

File 22. p 705

Origl flw notes

S.A.S. p. 35.

Emuel S. Walters

Pet. Nov 19/₃₅
1 Sea:

File 22. p 347

Origl flw notes

J.A.V. p. 70.

Thomas Watts

Pet. Dec 23/₃₄
1 Sea:

File 22. p 143

Origl flw notes

G.W.S. p 35.

Stephen Williams

Pet. Nov 7/₃₄
1/4 Sea:

File 22. p 67

Origl flw notes

S.A.S. 61.

Alexander Wright

Pet. Feb 20/₃₅
1 Sea:

File 22. p 323

Origl flw notes

D.B.3. p 39.

Harold Wright

Pet. Feb 19/₃₅
1 Sea:

File 22. p. 271

Origl flw notes

D.B.3. p 66.

James H. Blount

Pet. Nov 5/₃₅
1 Sea:

File 21. p 819

Origl flw notes

T.G.J. p. 26.

File 22 p. 27

Nathaniel Grisby

Pet. Oct 28/34
1/4 Sea:

File 22. p. 27

Origl flw notes

G.W.S. p 23

Salvador Castillo

Pat. Nov 6/35

File 26. p 67

1 Lea:

Beginning at the S. E. cor: of Elisha Morris, also H Webb's S. W. cor:

Thence, East, with Webb's S. line 5000 vs - Pine 18 in: S. W. $9\frac{8}{10}$ vs - Do -
12 in: 9662 W. 6 vs.

Thence, South, 5000 vs to cor: Red Oak 6 in: $9644\frac{1}{2}$ W. $3\frac{2}{10}$ vs - White oak 8 in: S. W. $3\frac{2}{10}$ vs

" West 5000 vs to cor: White oak 17 in: South 8 vs - Pine 20 in: $961\frac{1}{2}$ E. $7\frac{2}{10}$ vs

" North, 4995 vs to beginning.

Martin Flores

Pat. Nov 6/35

File 26. p 129

1 Lea:

Beginning at the N. E. cor: of H. Webb

Thence, East, 3942 vs to cor: Pine 18 in: $9611\frac{1}{2}$ E. $6\frac{1}{2}$ vs - Do - 12 in: 9639 W. 6 vs

" South, 6341 vs to cor: - White oak 8 in: S. E. $1\frac{2}{10}$ vs - Red Oak 6 in: S. E. $3\frac{2}{10}$ vs

" West, 3942 vs to Webb's S. E. cor:

" North, 6341 vs with Webb's line, to beginning.

Jose Maria Medrano

Pat. Nov 8/35.

File 26. p. 223

1 Lea:

Beginning at the N. E. cor: of M. Flores.

Thence, East, 3942 vs to cor: pine 8 in: S. E. $6\frac{1}{2}$ vs - Hickory 7 in: S. E. $8\frac{8}{10}$ vs

" South, 6341 vs " " - pine 26 in: S. W. 10 vs - Do - 25 in: 9619 W. 4 vs

" West, 3942 vs to Flores' S. E. cor:

" North, 6341 vs to beginning.

Henry Webb

Pat. Nov 6/35

File 26. p 415

1 Lea:

Beginning at Mrs Brown's N. E. cor:

Thence South, with Mrs Brown's E. line 2500 vs to her S. E. cor:

" West, with Mrs Brown's S. line, 4750 vs to Morris' N. E. cor:

" South, with Morris' E. line, 1180 vs, to his S. E. cor:

" East, with Morris' line, 3050 vs to his N. E. cor:

Thence South, with his E. line, 2661 v. to his S. E. cor.

" East, 4903 v. to stake. Hickory 18 in. P 38 W. 6 $\frac{2}{10}$ v. - Do. 6 in. S 19 W. 3 v.

" North, 6341 v. to the N. W. cor. of a survey - Pine 12 in. P 18 E. 6 v. - Do - 14 in.

S 80 W. 9 $\frac{6}{10}$ v.

Thence West, with the E. line of a survey, 2203 v. to beginning.

Obediah Denman

Tit: Sept 24/35

File 24. p. 83

1/3 Sec.

orig flw notes

J. W. B. p. 9.

Benjamin H. Jones

Tit: Oct 22/35

File 24. p. 329.

1 Sec.

orig flw notes

J. W. B. p. 3.

Richard Williams

Tit: Oct 23/35

File 25. p. 803

1 Lab.

orig flw notes

J. W. B. p. 14 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Jefferson County

Field notes in Spanish Titles.

Index.

	Page		Page		Page
Bigner	1	Kellebrand	7	Valmore	8
Blackman	2	Horton, Alexander	4	Veatch	9
do	2	do, Susanah	4	Williams Hezekiah	6
Blair	2	Hotchkiss	7	do do Jr.	6
Brown, David	2	Humphries	8	do do, Re.	6
do, Hiram	2	Huston	4	do Cha!	9
Bullody	3	Johnston	4	Egocum Thos. D.	7
Burton	1	Lanborn	5		
Butler	1	Lazarin	8		
Chirino	3	Lopez	7		
Chwat	6	McFarland, Thos S.	5		
Cushman	1	do, William	5		
Carroll	3	McHanks	5		
Corgine	3	McKinney	8		
Cunningham	3	Morris	1		
Dean	3	Pivetot	2		
Dykes	1	Rains	5		
Drake	3	Roowe	2		
Durran	7	Savery, Asael	5		
Easley	3	do, Harvey, P.	5		
Eaton	1	Sigler	5		
French	4	Smith	6		
Garish James S.	4	Speer	2		
do do Jr.	4	Stivers	6		
Grange	1	Teris	6		
Grigsby	4	Tacocu	6		

Frederick Bigner

Pit: Oct 14/₃₅
1/4 Lea.

File 23. p 1299

Orgl. fld notes

J.A.V. p 56

William B. Burton

Pit Oct 22/₃₅
1 Lea.

File 23. p. 1291

Orgl fld notes

J.W.B.3. p 36

Joseph Butler

Pit: Oct 17/₃₅
1 Lea.

File 23. p 1271

Orgl fld notes

D. B. 3. p. 94.

Nicolas Coleman

Pit: Oct 3/₃₅
4 1/2 Leab.

File 23. p. 1205

Orgl fld notes

D.B.4. p. 5

Wesley Dykes

Pit: Oct 16/₃₅
2 1/2 Leab 315 Sq. ft.

File 23. p 1185

Orgl fld notes

J.A.V. p. 62

Stephen Eaton

Pit. Oct 24/₃₅
1 Lea.

File 23. p 1237

(2 Surveys)

J.W.B. 3 p.p. 25 & 26

Marcello Grange

Pit: Oct 15/₃₅
1 Lea.

File 23. p 1169

Orgl fld notes

J.W.B. 3. p. 35.

Shadrack Morris

Pit: July 11/₃₅
8,541.500 Sq. ft.

File 23. p 817

Orgl fld notes

J.A.V. p. 42.

Michael Pivetot

~~Feb~~ Oct 15/35

File 23. p. 1399

1 Sea.

Origl flw notes

J. W. B. 3. p. 34

James Rowe

Pit: July 24/35

File 23. p. 813

6. 127. 500 19. v.

Origl flw notes

D. B. 3. p. 58.

Thomas Speer

Pit: Sept 17/35

File 23. p. 1133

1 Sea:

Origl flw notes

J. W. B. 3. - p. 37.

Bennet Blackman

Pit: June 25/35.

File 22. p. 577

20 247. 353 19. v.

Origl flw notes

J. W. B. 3. p. 24 1/2.

Bennett Blackman

Pit: June 25/35

File 22. p. 577

4752. 647 19 v.

Origl flw notes

J. W. B. 3. p. 24 1/2.

John Blair

Pit: Feby. 19/35

File 22. p. 239

1 Sea:

Origl flw notes

D. B. 3. p. 97

David Brown

Pit: Jan'y 15/35

File 22. p. 159

1 Sea:

Origl flw notes

J. A. V. p. 64

Hiram Brown

Pit: Dec 23/34

File 22. p. 123

1 Sea:

Origl flw notes

J. A. S. p. 34.

James W. Bullocke. Pit. Jan'y 17/35 File 22. p. 163
1 Lea.

Origl flw notes D. B. 3. p 88.

Manuel Chirino Pit. May 27/35 File 22. p 479
1 Lea:

Origl flw notes J. W. B. 3. p. 9

William Carroll Pit. June 15/35 File 22. p. 537
1 Lea:

Origl flw notes J. A. V. p 66

Shelby Corzine Pit. June 16/35 File 22. p 581
18.628. 650 sq. ft.

Origl flw notes J. A. V. p. 32.

David A. Cunningham Pit. July 23/35 File 22. p 785
1/4 Lea:

Origl flw notes J. A. V. p. 36.

Sophia Dean Pit. Feby 19/35 File 22. p 299
1 Lea:

Origl flw notes D. B. 3. p 56

James Drake Pit. July 19/35 File 22. p. 781
1 Lea:

Origl flw notes J. W. B. 3. p 22.

Daniel Easley Pit. Feby 21/35 File 22. p 215
1 Lea:

Origl flw notes J. A. V. p. 13.

John J. French

~~Fit.~~ June 26/₃₅

File 22. p. 519

1 Lea.

Origl flw notes

J.W.B. 3. p 21.

James Gerish Sr

Fit. Jan'y 27/₃₅

File 22. p. 191

1 Lea.

Origl flw notes

D.B. 3. p. 42

James Gerish Jr

Fit. Feb'y 17/₃₅

File 22. p. 315

1 Lea.

Origl flw notes

D.B. 3. p. 46.

Joseph Grigsby

Fit. Nov 6/₃₄

File 22. p. 31

1 Lea.

Origl flw notes

G.W. S. p 32.

Alexander Horton

Fit. Feb'y 24/₃₅

File 22. p. 295

1/4 Lea.

Origl flw notes

D.B. 3. p 79.

Susanah Horton

Fit. Feb'y 24/₃₅

File 22. p. 219

1 Lea.

Origl flw notes

D.B. 3. p. 80

Amazora Huston

Fit. Feb'y 14/₃₅

File 22. p. 187

1 Lea.

Origl flw notes

J.W.B. 3. p 18

Joseph J. Johnston

Fit. Apr 30/₃₅

File 22. p. 441

1/4 Lea.

Origl flw notes

J.A.V. p 28.

John C. Lawhon

Pit. Nov 10/35

File 22. p. 363

1 Sea:

Orig flw notes.

R. & M. C. p. 7

Thos. J. McFarland

Pit. Nov 18/35

File 22. p. 335

1/4 Sea:

Orig flw notes

T. G. J. p. 37

William McFarland

Pit. Nov 17/35

File 22. p. 339

1 Sea:

Orig flw notes

G. A. N. p. 2.

Horatio McHanks.

Pit. June 4/35

File 22. p. 607

1/4 Sea:

Orig flw notes

D. B. 4. p. 20

Emery Dains

Pit. Feb 17/35

File 22. p. 235.

1 Sea:

Orig flw notes

D. B. 3. p. 82.

Asabel Savery

Pit. Apr 13/35

File 22. p. 437

1 Sea:

Orig flw notes

J. W. B. 3. p. 20.

Harvey P. Savery

Pit. July 14/35

File 22. p. 729

1/4 Sea:

Orig flw notes

J. W. B. 3. p. 11.

William B. Sigler

Pit. Jan 3/35

File 22. p. 147

1 Sea:

Orig flw notes

J. W. B. 3. p. 16

William Smith

Pit. Jan'y 27/35
1 Sea:

File 22. p. 179

Orig. fld notes

J.A.V. p. 58.

Samuel Stivers

Pit. Feb'y 21/35
1 Sea:

File 22. p. 255

Orig. fld notes

J.A.V. p. 12.

Noah Tavis

Pit. Jan'y 16/35
1/2 Sea:

File 22. p. 175

Orig. fld notes

D.B. 3. p. 90

Bapt. Andres Vacocu

Pit. June 13/35
1 1/4 Sea:

File 22. p. 573

Orig. fld notes 1

J.W. B. 3. p. 23.

Hezekiah Williams

Pit. Dec 24/34
1 Sea:

File 22. p. 131

Orig. fld notes.

S. A. S. p. 33.

Hezekiah Williams Jr.

Pit. Dec 24/34
1/4 Sea:

File 22. p. 111

Orig. fld notes

S. A. S. p. 27

Hezekiah B. Williams

Pit. Dec 24/34
1/4 Sea:

File 22. p. 127

Orig. fld notes

S. A. S. p. 29.

David Chout

Pit. Aug 12/35
1 Sea:

File 21. p. 1005

Orig. fld notes

F. H. p. 35

José Marion Duran

Feb: Oct 10/35

File 21. p 1215

Sea:

Origl: flow notes

J. W. B. 3. p 28.

Euterio Lopez.

Pet: Sept 11/35

1 Sew.

File 21. p. 957

Engl. Sw notes

J. W. B. J. p 10

Thomas D. Yocum

Pit. Aug 17/35

No 21. p. 215

J. 749.240 etg: v.

Orngl. fld. notes

F. H. p. 33

Christian Hillebrand

Fit: Aug 5/35

File 26. p. 193

1 Leaf:

Beginning on the North bank of ^{Deger} ~~the~~ ~~stream~~ ^{the} cly, at the intersection of Carr's
East line, thence, with the meanders thereof, to its mouth.

Thence, East, 80 p. crossing Wilkebant, etc., and followed the meanders thereof, to State and mound. - A tree in the prairie bears B 46 E.

Thames North, 106 y 8 $\frac{3}{11}$ vs. to cor:

" West, 100 v. to cor. - Perimeter 5 in: $54\frac{1}{2}$ W. $111\frac{1}{2}$ v. - Sweet gum in.
588 E. $98\frac{1}{2}$ v. Both marked X.

Thence South, 3405 v. ~~to cross in prairie~~ ^(same course) 2890 v. to an oak grove -
same course 2770 v. to beginning.

Archibald Hutchins

Det: Sept 17/35.

File 26, p 135

7 Sea:

Beginning at a stake of Mound near the Swamp of Taylor's Bayou

Thence, with the Swamp and creek, $N 39\frac{1}{2}^{\circ} W. 400 v.$ — $N 33\frac{3}{4}^{\circ} W. 330$ — $N 32\frac{1}{2}^{\circ} W. 1080 v.$
 $N 50\frac{1}{2}^{\circ} W. 100 v.$ — $S 37\frac{1}{2}^{\circ} W. 100$ — $S 61^{\circ} W. 230$ — $S 12\frac{1}{2}^{\circ} E. 170$ — $S 46\frac{1}{4}^{\circ} W. 100$ — $N 71\frac{1}{2}^{\circ} W. 1050 v.$ to
 Blackman's, $N. E. cor.$ — Thence, South, 10405 v. to cor. — Thence East, 2500 v. to cor.
 Thence $N 0^{\circ} 5' E. 9060 v.$ to beginning.

Mario Felipe Logarín Tit: Sept 12/35 File 26. p. 209
1 Lea:

Beginning at the S.W. cor. of Mrs Dean, on the S. side of Pine Island Bayou.

Thence East, 5400 v. to the S. E. cor. of Mrs Dean.

" N 89° E, 490 v. to the S.W. cor. of J. Garisto.

" East, 1662 v. to cor.

" South, 1823 " " "

" West, 1035 " " "

" South, 2869 " " "

" West, 5417 " " "

" North, 2908 " " "

" West, 686 " " "

" North, 1300 v. to beginning.

Francisco Valmore Tit: Sept 2/35 File 26. p. 429
1 Lea:

Beginning at a stake & mound at the N.W. cor. of J. Roberts on Taylor Bayou.

Thence, West, 5000 v. to cor.

" South, 5000 " " "

" East, 5000 " " Roberts' S.W. cor.

" North, with Robert's N. line, to beginning.

Pelham Humphries Tit: Feby 14/35 File 22. p. 307
1 Lea:

Origl fld notes

J.A.V. p. 43.

Thomas J. McKinney Tit: Apr 26/31. File 43. p. 126
1 Lea:

Origl fld notes

G.W.S. p. 11.

John A. Veach

Pat: July 6/35

File 23. p. 1247

19,481.003 59, v.

Ought flow notes

D. B. 3. p. 86.

Charles Williams

Pat: Dec 24/34

File 23. p. 1487

1 Sea:

Ought flow notes

S. A. S. p. 28.

Kearnes County

Field notes in Spanish titles

Index.

	Pages.
Flores	1
Gonzales	1
Gutierrez	1
Hernandez	2
Manchaca	1
Martinez	2
Musquiz	2
do	3
Pouiz	1
Sequin	1
Tuvino	3
Zebedeo	2

Gaspar Flores

Pet. Sept. 25/35

File 31. p. 214

6 Leas.

The original field notes are attached to the title.

Francisco Ruiz

Pet. Nov. 16/₃₄

File 31. p. 205

2 Leas.

The original field notes are attached to the title.

Erasmus Leguin

Pet. Nov. 16/₃₄

File 31. p. 66

5 Leas.

The original field notes are attached to the title.

José Antonio Valdez y Gonzales. Pet. Nov. 4/₃₄

File 41. p. 59

3 Leas.

The title and field notes have been withdrawn from the office.

Alberto Feliciano Gutierrez

Pet. Aug. 9/33.

File 30. p. 142.

By Att. ^{ny} Victor Blanco

4 Leas.

Beginning, on the North side of the San Antonio river, at the mouth of the westernmost of the two spring creeks which cross the road from Goliad to Blanco Antonio, on the East side of said creeks.

Thence, N 83 E. 10.130 v. to stake in prairie.

" South, 16,730 v. to stake on the river bank, bearing N 37 W. 27 v. from a hackberry 8 in. and N 15 E. 52 v. from a Mesquite 18 in.

Thence, with the river, to Beginning.

A plat is attached to the title.

Luis Manchaca.

Pet. ? ? ?

File 42. p. 98

15 Leas. 2 Leas.

This land appears to be situated at the Cibola and San Antonio - was granted before the year 1758. - was originally 15 Leas., but, by compromise, 4 Leas. thereof were transferred to Andres Hernandez. - No field notes.

Andres Hernandez

Pt. July 25/
1758
4 Leas & 8 Subs.

File 42. p. 98

This is a part of Luis Manchaca's ~~10~~ ¹⁵ Leas tract, transferred by compromise to Hernandez. To compose 4 Leas and 8 Subs between the forks to the Cibola and San Antonio — No field notes.

Victoriano Zepeda

Pt. July 6/33
2 Leas.

File 42. p. 101

Beginning at the mouth of the Westernmost Spring creek (which) crosses the Goliad and San Antonio road. Beginning at said junction.

Thence, with the meanders of the creek, on its right bank, to its head waters — stake at the foot of a black oak bearing 94 v. S 17 E from a - do - 36 in; and on the other side of the creek, N. 67 W. 6 v. from a - do — Thence, N 38 E. 4130 v. to stake in prairie.

" S. 75 W. 10,700 v. to the mouth of Mingo creek in the Cito

" with said creek, down to beginning.

A plat is attached to the title.

Carlos Martinez

Pt. June 7/1788
15 Leas.

File 30. p. 129

No field notes — To begin from Joaquin Garza's land, and down the river to make three leagues, thence, on a straight line, toward the Mueces, to form five leagues — seems to be $5 + 3 = 15$ lg. leas.

Ramon Mousquiz

Pt. June 26/
33.
4 Leas.

File 30. p. 120

Beginning at the junction of the Cito with the San Antonio river,

Thence, up the river, to the mouth of the San Bartolo

" up the creek, to the mouth of the 2nd creek emptying in San Bartolo on a cottonwood 24 in; bearing S 53 W. 5 v. from a hickory 10 in; and South, 5 v. from a cottonwood. — Thence N. 39 E. 9750 v. to the Cito.

Thence, ~~up~~ the Cito, to beginning. Plat attached to the title. 2

Ramon Musquiz

Pat. Aug 20/38
1/2 Sent

File 30. p. 137

Beginning at Petron Blanco's cor. - on the San Antonio
Thence, North 12.300 to State

" East, 3.060 to State near Cabezas chor

" South 14.300 to Juan Ybarbo's cor. on the river -

" Upstream, to beginning.

Pedro Treviño.

Pat. Feb 26/34

File 43. p. 162

11 Secs. in two surveys

The title and field notes have been withdrawn from the office.

Samar County

Field notes in Spanish Titles.

Lose Ignacio Arcoher. Tit. Sept 3/35 File 40. p. 1738
1 Lea.

Beginning, on the bank of Red River, at the lower cor. of Monzo Gonzales -
Bois d'Arc 18 in: S 77 E. $5\frac{3}{5}$ v. - water oak 12 in: West $4\frac{3}{5}$ v.

Thence, down the river, N 65 E. 600 v., N 40 E. 400 - North 500 v. - N 45 E. 400 v.
N 65 E. 300 - S 45 E. 300 - S 20 E. 600 - South 800 - N 75 E. 610 v. to cor. - Hickory
12 in: N 71 E. 5 v. - do - 10 in: N 65 W. $4\frac{2}{5}$ v.

Thence, South, N 68 E. v. (intersected at 3700 v. by Big Pine Crk. 10 varas wide,
runs East)

Thence, West, 2500 v. to cor.

" North, 9260 v., intersected at 4500 v. by Big. Pine Crk., to Beginning.

Ramon Bedford Tit. Sept 5/35 File 40 p 1736
1 Lea:

Beginning, on the right bank of Red River, at a stake in mound - an oak
8 in: S 20 W. 6 v. - oak 10 in: N 30 W. $5\frac{4}{5}$ v. - do - 10 in: S 76 E. 8 v.

Thence, down the river, N 65 E. 800 v. - N 40 E. 300 - N 75 E. 1200 v. - East, 780 v.
crossed Bois d'Arc River 60 v. wide to the upper cor. of Jesus Cantu -
Cottonwood 12 in: N 42 E. $3\frac{4}{5}$ v. - do 12 in: S 42 W. $4\frac{1}{5}$ v.

Thence, with Cantu's West line, South, 9441 v. to cor.

" , West, 2785 v. to cor.

" North, 8356 " to beginning.

Jose' Feliciano Gonzales Tit. Oct 13/35 File 40. p 1776
1 Lea:

Beginning, on the right bank of Red River, at a stake - Black Walnut
14 in: S 80 W. 5 v. - hackberry 30 in: N 54 E. $3\frac{2}{5}$ v. - This is also J. Cantu's lower cor.

Thence, with the river, S 85 E. 1500 v. - N 80 E. 500 - S 85 E. 516 v. - 1

to cor: - Cottonwood 12 in: N 4 $\frac{4}{5}$ W - 20-15 in: S 4 E. 10 $\frac{4}{5}$ W

Theme, South, 10,006 vs to cor:

" West, 2,500 vs to cor.

" North, 9,910 " to beginning.

John Taylor

Fit: Oct 13/35

File 25. p 401

1 Lea:

Daryl fld notes

G.A. p. 6.

Savoca County

Field notes in Spanish Titles

Index.

Aley	1	Lockhart	6	Summers, Wm. E.	10
Ashby	1	Martin	3	Taylor	5
Breedlove	2	May, James	7	White	3
Brown	4	do John S. ^{or}	8	Whitehead	3
Burkett	4	Morris John	4	Williams	5
Caldwell	1	do Silas M.	2	Word	2
Campbell	5	Muldoon	6	Young	3
Caspeny	7	Porton, Andrew	4		
Cortwright	1	do, William	6		
Chase	4	Porter	2		
Conrey	7	Priestley	5		
Daniels	6	Richards	7		
Dart	1	Richeson	5		
Davis Jas C.	1	Richardson	5		
do John	4	Ryan, James	6		
do Zachariah	1	do do	8		
Donaldson	6	do Patrick	9		
Goley	1	Scott, Geo W. & Wm. H.	3		
Guller	2	do, Jonathan	2		
Hardy	4	Smethers	5		
Heath	2	Smith, Francis	9		
Hensley	3	do, Joseph	9		
Jacke	6	Smother, Archibald	10		
Kent	2	Standefur	3		
Kerr	6	Stode	5		
Living	3	Summers, Henry C. G.	10		

John Alley.

Pet. May 14/27
1 Sea.

File 2. p. 558

Origl flw notes

Vol. 1. p. 260.

Jesse A. Cartwright

Pet. Mch 31/28
1 Labor

File 2. p. 596

Origl flw notes

Vol 2. p. 138 $\frac{1}{2}$.

John M. Ashley

Pet. June 18/31
1 Sea.

File 12. p. 397

Origl flw notes

Lockhart p. 416

Matthew Caldwell

Pet. June 22/31
1 Sea.

File 12. p. 315

Origl flw notes

Lockhart. p. 312

Jacob C. Darst

Pet. July 1/31
1 Labor.

File 12. p. 43

Origl flw notes

Lockhart p. 122.

James C. Davis

Pet. June 30/31
 $\frac{1}{4}$ Sea.

File 12. p. 275

Origl flw notes

Lockhart - p. 414

Zachariah Davis

Pet. July 19/31
1 Sea.

File 12. p. 371

Origl flw notes

Lockhart - p. 305.

George Foley

Pet. July 10/31
 $\frac{1}{4}$ Sea.

File 12. p. 347

Origl flw notes

Lockhart p. 409.

Richard Heath

Fet. May 24/31

File 12. p 97

1/4 Lea:

Origl flw notes

Lockhart. p 412.

Andrew Kent

Fet. June 28/31

File 12. p 293

1 Lea:

Origl flw notes

Lockhart. p 410

Silas M. Morris

Fet. June 22/31

File 12. p. 323

1 Lea:

Origl flw notes

Lockhart. p. 307

Alexander Porter

Fet. June 22/31

File 12. p 335

1 Lea:

Origl flw notes

Lockhart. p. 303.

Jonathan Scott

Fet. July 9/31

File 12. p 355

1/4 Lea:

Origl flw notes

Lockhart. p. 301.

Jarvis F. Word

Fet. June 22/31

File 12. p. 279

1 Lea:

Origl flw notes

Lockhart. p. 464

A. W. Breedlove

Fet. Apr 20/31

File 5. p 1082

1 Lea:

Origl flw notes

Vol 7. p 153

Samuel Fuller

Fet. Apr 20/31

File 5. p 1078

1 Lea:

Origl flw notes

Vol 7. p 153

Wm R. Hensley

Pet. Apr 20/₃₁

File 5. p. 1074

1 Lea:

Origl flw notes

Vol 7. p. 151

Eleanor Swing

Pet. Dec 8/₃₁

File 5. p. 1602

1 Lea:

Origl flw notes

Vol 7. p. 190

Lawrence Martin

Pet. Nov 8/₃₁

File 5. p. 1594

1/4 Lea:

Origl flw notes

Vol 7. p. 149

Geo. W. & William H. Scott

Pet. Apr 30/₃₁

File 5. p. 1340

1 Lea:

Origl flw notes

Vol 7. p. 147

Marmaduke Standefer

Pet. Apr 18/₃₁

File 5. p. 1058

1 Lea:

Origl flw notes

Vol 7. p. 142.

Archibald J. White

Pet. May 5/₃₁

File 5. p. 1406

1 Lea:

Origl flw notes

Vol 10 p. 308.

Ephraim Whitehead

Pet. Nov 14/₃₁

File 5. p. 1598

1 Lea:

Origl flw notes

Vol 7. p. 188

Samuel Young

Pet. Apr 21/₃₁

File 5. p. 1086

1/4 Lea:

Origl flw notes

Vol 7. p. 149

Jeremiah Brown

Pit. April 18/₃₁

File 4. p. 982

1 Sea:

Oryz. fld notes

Vol 7. p 152

William Hardy

Pit. April 16/₃₁

File 4. p. 958

1 Sea:

Oryz. fld notes

Vol 10. p 307

David Burkett

Pit. May 10/₃₂

File 13. p. 611

24. Subers

Oryz. fld notes

Lockhart - p. 435.

William Chase

Pit. Aug 17/₃₁

File 13. p. 457

1 Sea: No. 8.

Beginning on the West line of No. 2, 1040 v. from its S.W. cor: stake -
Hackberry 10 in: No 42 W 3 v.

Thence, North, 5000 v. to cor:

" West, 5000 " to cor: of No. 7. 8. 9 & 10 - oak 20 in: 32 W.
68 links - do - 16 in: No 9 E. 56 links.

Thence, South, 5000 v. to cor:

" East, 5040 v. to beginning.

John Davis

Pit. Oct 28/₃₁

File 13. p. 527

1/4 Sea:

Oryz. fld notes

Lockhart p. 422.

John Morris

Pit Sept 16/₃₂

File 13. p. 807

1/4 Sea:

Oryz. fld notes

Lockhart. p. 463

Andrew Poston

Pit. June 18/₃₂

File 13. p. 735

1/4 Sea:

Oryz. fld notes

Lockhart p. 468

Philander Priestley

Pit. Dec 10/₃₁.

File 13. p. 651

$\frac{1}{4}$ Sea:

Origl. flw notes

Eckhart. p. 461.

Edwin Richeson

Pit. Sept 15/₃₁

File 13. p. 523

1 Sea:

Origl. flw notes

Eckhart p. 428.

John Smeathers

Pit. May 8/₃₂.

File 13. p. 619

1 Sea:

Origl. flw notes

Eckhart p. 299.

William Strode

Pit. Jan 15/₃₂.

File 13. p. 763

1 Sea:

Origl. flw notes

Eckhart. p. 440

William Taylor

Pit. Aug 8/₃₁

File 13. p. 447

1 Sea:

Origl. flw notes

Eckhart. p. 425

Malkijah Williams

Pit. Nov. 20/₃₁

File 13. p. 563.

$\frac{1}{4}$ Sea:

Origl. flw notes

Eckhart - p. 420.

James Campbell

Pit. Nov 27/₃₂

File 9. p. 185

1 Sea:

Origl. flw notes

Vol 7. p. 317.

Geo. A. Richardson

Pit. Dec. 17/₃₂

File 9. p. 261

$\frac{1}{4}$ Sea:

Vol 7. p. 161.

Williamson Daniels

Pet. Oct 17/32

File 6. p. 1710

1 Leaf.

Origl flw notes

Vol 1. p. 246

Daniel T. Donaldson

Pet. Nov 21/32

File 6. p. 1882.

1/4 Leaf.

Origl flw notes

Vol 7. p. 150.

Spencer H. Jacks.

Pet. April 20/33

File 6. p. 1866

1/4 Leaf.

Origl flw notes

Vol 7. p. 116

William Ponton

Pet. Nov 27/32

File 6. p. 1962.

1 Leaf.

Origl flw notes

Vol 7. p. 316

James Ryan

Pet. Nov 20/32

File 6. p. 1858

1 Leaf.

Origl flw notes

Vol 7. p. 134.

James Kerr

Pet. July 8/31

File 28. p. 77

1 Leaf.

Origl flw notes

Lockhart p. 296

Byron Lockhart

Pet. Nov 25/31

File 28. p. 128

1 Leaf.

Origl flw notes

Lockhart. p. 456.

Miguel Mouldoon

Pet. Feby 28/32

File 36. p. 35

3 Leafs.

Origl flw notes

Vol 7. p.p. 120-122 & 136.

Jesse Richards

Pit. Oct 10/35

File 10. p 105

1/4 Sea:

Oryl flonotes

Vol. 5. p 107.

John Capony

Pit. March 20/35.

File 67. p. 556

1/4 Sea:

Beginning at a stake on the North bank of Big Bushy creek, - Blk oak 18 in
S 46 E. 10 v.

Thence, East, 1735 v. to Escondido creek stake on its South bank. —

Blk oak 8 in: N 44 1/2 W. 7 v.

Thence, down the creek, S 30 10' E. 415 v. to stake - Oak 18 in: S 87 W. 19 v.

" South, 2130 v. to stake - oak 12 in: N 61 3 W. 10 v. - do - 9 in: N 88 3/4 E. 6 2/5 v.

" West. 2840 v. to stake on the creek - Hackberry 14 in: N 61 4 W. 6 v.

" With the creek, to Beginning.

John Conrey

Pit. May 3/35.

File 67. p 592.

1 Sea:

Beginning at the East cor: of Joseph Smith on Morrison's line - oak 18 in.
S 73 1/2 W. 13 2/5 v. - Blk oak 14 in: S 41 1/2 W. 30 2/5 v.

Thence, South, 45 W. 5000 v. to stake - Oak 14 in: S 43 1/2 E. - do - 10 in: S 84 E. 15 2/5 v.

" S. 45 E. 4966 3/4 v. to stake

" N 64 5 E. 5046 v. to stake on J. Douglas' line

" With Douglas' line, N 64 5 W. 3626 3/4 v. to his West cor: - oak 15 in: South 9 2/5 v.

" S 45 W. 46 v. to stake

" N 64 5 W. 1340 v. to Beginning.

James May

Pit. May 3/35

File 67. p 649

1/4 Sea:

Beginning at the lower cor: of J. J. May

Thence, with J. J. May's line, S. W. 3363 v. to his cor: - oak 6 in: S 42 W. 43 v.

- do - 10 in: S 13 E. 60 2/5 v.

Thence S. 6 E. 1061 v. to stake

Thence $N 45^{\circ} E. 5903 v$ to stake on Conrey's line.

" $N 64^{\circ} W. 4061 v$ to stake on Conrey's line. Port oak 12 in $N 61^{\circ} W. 10 \frac{4}{5} v$
oak 18 in $S 78 \frac{1}{2}^{\circ} W. 24 v$.

" $S W. 130 v$ to creek - $2500 v$ John May's cor. $2540 v$ to Beginning.

John May

Pet. May $3/35$

File 67. p. 671

1 Lea.

Beginning on the E. bank of Big Brushy ck. - stake blackberry 15 in; $N 61^{\circ} W. 18 in$. - Thence, $N 45^{\circ} W. 2379 \frac{1}{5} v$ to stake in prairie.

Thence, $N 45^{\circ} E. 3800 v$ to stake on P. Ryan's line

" $S 45^{\circ} E. with Ryan's line, 4699 v$ to his cor. - Blk oak 12 in; $S 28 \frac{1}{2}^{\circ} W. 62 v$.

do - 15 in; $N 65 \frac{1}{2}^{\circ} E. 144 v$.

Thence $N 45^{\circ} E. 535 \frac{1}{4} v$ to stake on Ryan's line - also Joseph Smith's cor. -
oak 10 in; $N 61^{\circ} E. 2 v$ do - 4 in; $S 58^{\circ} E. 8 \frac{4}{5} v$.

Thence, with Smith's line, 1400 v to his South cor. - oak 20 in; $N 63^{\circ} E. 18 v$.
do - 12 in; $N 630 \frac{1}{2}^{\circ} E. 8 v$.

Thence, $S 45^{\circ} W. 535 \frac{1}{4} v$ to stake - oak 14 in; $S 43 \frac{1}{2}^{\circ} E. 14 v$ do - 10 in; $S 84^{\circ} E. 15 v$.

" $S 45^{\circ} E. 355 v$ to stake on Suplejack's ck. - oak 12 in $N 61^{\circ} W. 10 \frac{4}{5} v$ - Blk oak
18 in; $S 78 \frac{1}{2}^{\circ} W. 24 \frac{1}{2} v$.

" $S 45^{\circ} W. 2520 v$ to Big Brushy ck. - stake - Blk oak 10 in; $S 51 \frac{1}{2}^{\circ} W. 2 v$.
do - 7 in; $N 61 \frac{1}{2}^{\circ} W. 1 \frac{3}{5} v$.

Thence, up the creek, to Beginning.

James Ryan

Pet. May $3/35$.

File 67. p. 679

$\frac{1}{4}$ Lea.

Beginning at the S.E. cor. of Porter - oak 14 in; $N 33^{\circ} E. 10 \frac{3}{5} v$. do - 12 in;
 $S 3^{\circ} E. 5 \frac{3}{5} v$. - Thence, West, 2859 v to Porter's S.W. cor. - Blk oak 14 in; $N 46^{\circ} E. 14 v$.

Thence, $S 46 \frac{1}{2}^{\circ} E. 3800 v$ with Morrison's line, to stake - Blk oak 16 in; $N 60^{\circ} E. 5 v$.
oak 12 in; $S 71^{\circ} E. 11 \frac{2}{5} v$. - Thence $N 45^{\circ} E. 1928 v$ to stake - Blk oak 15 in;
 $N 61^{\circ} E. 6 v$ do - 3 in; $N 55^{\circ} E. 1 v$.

Thence, $N 45^{\circ} W. 1802 v$ to Beginning.

Patrick Ryan

Pt. Mch 26/35

File 67. p. 496

1 Sec.

Beginning at a stake on Morrison's line - Blk oak 30 in: S. E. 125 v. - Do -
12 in: N 31 1/2 E. 2 1/2 v.

Thence, N 45 W. 5000 v. to stake

" S 45 W. 2280 v. two feds of Clark's ch. 2500 v. marked a black oak on the
bank of said creek - 5000 v. to stake - Blk oak 14 in N 68 W. 100 v.

Thence, S 45 E. 5000 v. to stake - Blk jack 12 in: S 28 1/2 W. 144 v.

" N 45 E. 5000 " to beginning.

File 67. p. 504

Francis Smith

Pt. Mch 23/
35

File 67. p. 504

1 Sec.

Beginning at a stone set on the W. line of John Smathers. - Hickory 5 in:
S 21 E. 2 1/2 v. - Do - 5 in: S 64 W. 4 v.

Thence, West, 3482 v. to Porter's E. line - stake - oak 20 in: N 7 1/2 E. 26 v.
Blk jack 12 in: N 85 1/2 E. 14 2/5 v.

Thence, North, 606 v. with Porter's line, to his S. E. cor.

" West, 656 1/2 v. to stake - hackberry S 70 1/2 E. 2 2/5 v. - Hickory 18 in: N 87 W. 6 v.

" North, 5529 v. to Jas Brown's S. line - Hickory 18 in West 139 v.

" East, with Brown's line, 4138 1/2 v. to stake on Barney Brown's line -
oak 13 in: S 43 1/2 E. 4 v. - Do - 17 in: N 55 E. 9 2/5 v.

Thence, South, 6135 v. to beginning.

Joseph Smith

Pt. Mch 26/35.

File 67. p. 657

1/4 Sec.

Beginning at Patrick Ryan's cor. on Morrison's S. W. line - Blk oak 30 in: S 45 E. 125 v.

Thence S 45 E. 1400 v. to stake on Morrison's line - oak 18 in: S 73 1/2 (?) E. 13 1/5 v. - Black
oak 14 in: N 41 1/2 W. 30 v.

Thence S 45 W. 4464 1/3 v. stake - oak 20 in: N 39 E. 18 v. - Do - 12 in: N 30 1/2 E. 8 v.

" N 45 W 1400 v. to stake on Ryan's line - oak 10 in: N 14 E. 2 v. - Do -
14 in: S 58 E. 8 v.

Thence N 45 E. 4464 1/3 v. to beginning.

Archibald Smothers

Pit. March 27/35

File 67. p. 520

1/4 Sec.

Beginning at a stone set in the prairie - Blk oak 18 in: 378 1/2 v. S. 88 E.

Thence, East, 710 v. Ponton Creek, runs south 2000 v. a stone - Blk oak 15 in:
West 488 v.

Thence South, 2145 v. the old La Bahia road - 3125 v. to a stone - Cottonwood
20 in: on the bank of the creek, 536. 288 v.

" West, 845 v. the same road 1060 v. the creek - 2000 v. a stone

" North, 3125 v. the place of beginning.

Henry C. G. Summers.

Pit. May 1/35

File 67. p. 600

1 Sec.

Beginning at a stake on a high bluff on the Lavaca - oak 16 in: N 96 E. 5 v. - Hackberry
4 in: N 61 E. 2 2/5 v.

Thence, S 65 W. 4587 v. to stake - oak 9 in: S 45 W. 5 v. - do - 6 in: S 61 E. 3 v.

" N 25 W. 4675 v. to Polly's line - stake - oak 8 in: N 85 W. 7 v. - do - 12 in:
N 46. 10 v.

Thence, N 65 E. 570 v. to Polly's cor. - 5900 v. the river - stake Elm 16 in: N 70 W.
3 v. - Cottonwood 30 in: N 30 E. 6 2/5 v. - Thence, down stream to beginning.

William C. Summers.

Pit. May 1/35

File 67. p. 512

1/4 Sec.

Beginning at H. C. G. Summers' cor. - Elm 16 in: N 70 W. 3 v. - Cottonwood 30 in
N 30 E. 6 2/5 v.

Thence, up the river, to Polly's cor. - oak 10 in: S 41 E. 6 2/5 v. - Dogwood 4 in: S 62 1/2 E. 6 2/5 v.

" S. 25 E. 850 v. with Polly's line, to cor:

" S 45 W. 2000 v. with Polly's line, to stake - oak 18 in: N 61 1/2 W.
7 3/5 v. - do - 14 in: N 39 1/2 W. 10 4/5 v.

Thence, N 65 E. 5350 v. to beginning.

Lee County

Field notes in Spanish Titles.

Index

	page.
Austin	1
Best	1
Bird	2
Boatwright	1
Burleson	1
Bynum	2
Chesney	1
Coleman	3
Eastley	3
Gates	2
Hatfield	2
Heaney	3
Siendo	3
Kuykendall	2
Peterson	3
Price	1
Reel	4
Sparks	2
Stevens	1
Wareman	2
Washington	4
Wallace	4
Whiteside	1

Stephen P. Austin

Pit: Dec 20/₃₁
4 Leas.

File 6. p. 2107

Origl flw notes

Vol 12. p. 31.

James Price

Pit. Feb 22/₃₂
1 Lea.

File 6. p. 1638

Origl flw notes

Vol 8. p. 200.

Ashley B. Stevens

Pit: Nov 22/₃₂
1 Lea.

File 6. p. 1894

Origl flw notes

Vol 8. p. 176

George W. Whiteside

Pit: Nov 23/₃₂
1 Lea.

File 6. p. 1874

Origl flw notes

Vol 7. p. 268.

Humphrey Best

Pit: Oct 21/₃₅
1 Lea.

File 10. p. 265

Origl flw notes

Vol 5. p. 145

Friend Boatwright

Pit: Oct 23/₃₅
1 Lea.

File 10. p. 285

Origl flw notes

Vol 5. p. 141

James Burleson

Pit: Oct 3/₃₅
1 Lea.

File 10. p. 21

Origl flw notes

Vol 7. p. 270

John Chesney

Pit: Oct 30/₃₅
1 Lea.

File 10. p. 353

Origl flw notes

Vol 4. p. 97

Basil M. Hatfield

Pit. Oct 23/₃₅

File 10. p 297

1 Lea

Orig flw notes

Vol 8. p. 205

Mathew Sparks

Pit. Oct 3/₃₅

File 10. p 5

1 Lea:

Orig flw notes

Vol 9. p 56

John D. G. Warrelmann

Pit. Oct 20/₃₅

File 10. p 257

1 Lea:

Orig flw notes

Vol 9. p. 57.

Thomas Bird

Pit. May 7/₃₁

File 5. p 1322

1 Lea:

Orig flw notes

Vol 12. p 33

Samuel Gates

Pit. May 7/₃₁

File 5. p 1278

1 Lea:

Orig flw notes

Vol 12. p 34

Henry Kuykendall

Pit. April 24/₃₁

File 5. p. 1262 A.

1 Lea:

Orig flw notes

Vol 8. p. 198

William H. Bynum

Pit. Feb 9/₃₅

File 58. p. 206

1 Lea:

Beginning at a stake on the San Antonio road marked 48.5 - Oak 6 in: S 67 1/2 W. 90 ft. -
Do - N 67 0 E. 9 3/4 ft. - Thence, with the road, S 49 E. 1110 ft. - S 67 W. 470 - West, 190 ft.
S 44 W. 110 ft. - S 21 W. 200 - S 5 E. 160 - S 28 W. 80 - S 47 1/2 W. 55 ft. to stake marked 48.5.
Elm 4 in: S 46 E. 43 ft. - Do - 24 in: N 64 E. 53 ft. - Thence N 61 W. 950 ft. to the 2nd peg.
Same course, 1070 ft. to stake - Oak 8 in: N 6.55 E. 5 ft. - Black oak

(There is an omission in the copy of title)

Thence, West, with the line of Lea: $N. 0^{\circ} 4'$ - 9635 v. to Beginning.

R. M. Coleman

Pit: Feb 1/35

File 14. p. 459

24 Lea:

Owl flw notes

A. p. 21.

John Easley

Pit: Sept. 29/35

File 14. p. 591

1/4 Lea:

Beginning at the E. W. cor. of Lea: $N. 0^{\circ} 4'$ - Willow 5 in: 568 3/4 W. 100 v.

Thence, $N. 61^{\circ} W.$ 2500 v. to stake - Oak 12 in: 579 1/2 W. 50 - Blk Walnut 8 in: $N. 38^{\circ} E.$ 5 v.

" $S. 71^{\circ} W.$ 2500 v. to stake - Blk oak 3 in: $N. 28^{\circ} E.$ 4 1/2 v. - do - 4 in: $N. 41^{\circ} 3/4 W.$ 6 v.

" $S. 19^{\circ} E.$ 3500 " " in prairie

" $N. 71^{\circ} E.$ 2500 " to Beginning.

Richd. Peterson

Pit: Feb 20/35.

File 14. p. 109

1 Lea:

Owl flw notes

A. p. 13.

Thomas Henney

Pit: Feb 20/35

File 15. p. 719

1 Lea:

Owl flw notes

A. p. 17

Justo Siendo

Pit: Aug 22/33.

File 29. p. 15

1 Lea:

Beginning at A. Kykendall's $N. E.$ cor., on a black jack bin. - Post oak 12 in: $N. 65^{\circ} W.$ 10 v. - do - 16 in: 546 W. 16 v.

Thence, $N. 80^{\circ} W.$ 5220 v. to an oak marked K. 1833 - 3 small pin oaks marked + $S. 34^{\circ} E.$ 4 v. - pin oak 15 in: marked + 546 W. 6 v.

Thence, $S. 10^{\circ} W.$ 810 v. to the W. fork of the Yegua - 3580 v. to a post oak marked + - 5000 v. to stake - Post oak 15 in: $N. 77^{\circ} W.$ 160 v. - Thence, $S. 80^{\circ} E.$ 3700 v. to the Dexas road stake - Live oak $N. 39^{\circ} W.$ 165 v. - Thence, with the Dexas road, to intersect Kykendall's line - Thence $N. 10^{\circ} E.$ with said line, to Beginning.

James Macollington

Set: Dec 3/32

File 9. p. 209

1/4 Lea:

Orig flw notes

Vol 4. p. 197

John G. Wallace

Set: Oct 2/35

File 10. p. 77

1 Lea:

Orig flw notes

Vol. 9. p. 453.

A. J. W. Peck

Set: Oct 2/35

File 10. p. 269

1 Lea:

Orig flw notes

Vol 5. p. 144

Leon County

Field notes in Spanish Titles.

Index.

Allen	1	Skinner	2
Alphin	1	Thomas	3
Bullock.	1	Valle, Fernando del	6
Copeland	1	Viesca.	3
Dimery	1	Whitaker.	2
Garner	2		
Garnett	1		
Garga.	3		
Gilliland	3		
Jagues	1		
Johnson	1		
Marquez	4		
Marshall	2		
Minkiff	2		
do. Isaac J.	2		
Musquiz	6		
Peirera & Groenole	4		
Pamirez	4		
50 Bejon	5		
Biley	2		
Rogers	2		
Panchez	3		
do. Jose Maria	5		
do. Simon	5		
do. do	5		
do. do	6		
Scratchfield	3		

Nathaniel W. G. Allen

Pit. Apr 20/35

File 18. p. 215

1 Sea.

Orisl flw notes

W. B. 3. — p 46

Shelton Allphin

Pit. June 27/35

File 18. p. 393

1 Sea.

Orisl flw notes

W. B. 3. — p. 25

Allen C. Bullack,

Pit. Nov 21/35

File 18. p. 187

1 Sea.

Orisl flw notes

W. B. 3. p. 42.

Marks Copeland

Pit. July 23/35

File 18. p. 521

1 Sea.

Orisl flw notes

W. B. 3. — p 36

Allen Dimery

Pit. Apr 20/35

File 18. p. 219

1 Sea.

Orisl flw notes

W. B. 3. — p 45 1/2

Alse Garrett

Pit. Apr 20/35

File 18. p. 199

1 Sea.

Orisl flw notes

W. B. 3. p. 45

Adeline Jacques

Pit. May 6/35

File 18. p. 311

1 Sea.

Orisl flw notes

W. B. 3. p. 39

William Johnson

Pit. Apr 24/35

File 18. p. 231

1 Sea.

Orisl flw notes

W. B. 3. p. 45

Garret Miskiff

Pet. Apr 22/35

File 18. p. 228

1 Lea.

Origl flw notes

W. B. 3. p. 45²/₂

Isaac J. Miskiff

Pet. Apr 21/35

File 18. p. 203

1 Lea.

Origl flw notes

W. B. 3. p. 46.

James Wiley

Pet. Nov 19/35

File 18. p. 167

1 Lea.

Origl flw notes

W. B. 3. p. 41.

Robert Rogers

Pet. May 23/35

File 18. p. 357

1 Lea.

Origl flw notes

W. B. 3. p. 51.

Manuel Skinner

Pet. July 13/35

File 18. p. 501

1 Lea.

Origl flw notes

W. B. 3. - p. 85

Benjamin H. Whitaker

Pet. June 4/35.

File 18. p. 417

1 Lea.

Origl flw notes

W. B. 3. p. 30.

Thomas H. Garner.

Pet. July 8/35

File 19. p. 621

1 Lea.

Origl flw notes

R. & M. C. p. 53.

Samuel B. Marshall

Pet. Oct 2/35

File 19. p. 851

1 Lea.

Origl flw notes

W. R. 3. p. 24

Elam W. Gilliland

Fit: July 6/35

File 19. p 593

1 Lea:

Origt flw notes

R. & M. c. - p 91.

José M. Sanchez

Fit: July 16/35

File 19. p 641

1 Lea:

Origt flw notes

W. R. 3. p 22 1/2.

John Scritchfield

Fit: July 24/35

File 19. p 557

44,620,000 sp. v.

Origt flw notes

R. & M. c. - p 48

Montgomery B. Thomas

Fit: July 10/35

File 19. p 565

1/4 Lea:

Origt flw notes

R. & M. c. p. 90

Roman de la Garza

Fit: May 7/31

File 43. p 147

11 Lea:

For field notes, see field notes in Houston County.

José Maria Viesca

Fit: June 3/35

File 43. p 120

Beginning on the E. Side of the Navasota, on an oak 9 in. - A. do - 15 in:
N 36 E. 3 v. - a hickory 13 in; N 68 W. 9 v.

Thence, S 58 W. 3437.5 v. to a hickory 3 in. dia. - (crossed the Navasota at 17200 v.)
- an oak 20 in: S 20 W. 20 v. - do - 18 in: N 70 W. 10 v.

Thence N 32 W. 3270 v. a creek - 5860 v. Cedar cr. runs S. - 7680 v. Creek runs S. W. - 8000 v.
an oak - A. do - 14 in: S 81 1/2 W. 2 1/2 v. - do - 28 in: N 70 1/2 W. 22 v.

Thence N 65 E. 11300 v. a creek, runs S. 13790 v. a creek - 16100 v. a creek - 20750 v.
the Navasota - 23400 v. a creek - 3437.5 v. a blackjack 3 in. - A. do - 12 in: S 67 E.
3 1/2 v. - do - 10 in: N 84 W. 3 1/2 v. - Thence S. 32 E. 8000 v. to Beginning.

Maria de la Concepcion Marquez - Pat. Dec 15/33.
11 Seal

File 44. p 44

Beginning at a stake set on the E. side of the Navasota, bearing S 43 E. 1 v. from a blk oak 10 in. - N 65 20' W. 1 1/3 v. from a - do - 15 in., and N 63 1/2 W. 30 1/3 v. from a - do - all marked 7.

Thence S 45 W. 18333 1/3 v. to stake set on the W. side of the Navasota, having crossed the same at 9166 2/3 v. - said stake bears S 45 E. 39 v. from a hickory 1 1/2 in and S 45 W. 2 1/2 v. from a blk oak 4 in.

Thence N 64 5 W. 15000 v. to stake

" N 64 5 E. 8101 2/3 v. the West fork of the Navasota - stake on its E. bank. bearing S 59 W. 9 v. from a red oak 15 in. - N 64 8 1/2 W. 2 v. from a - do - 20 in. and N 83 E. 3 v. from an elm 8 in. - 9166 2/3 v. Ogden's SW. cor. - 11986 2/3 v. the Quich Indian trail - 12516 2/3 v. a branch - 18333 1/3 v. cor. on Ogden's corner.

Thence, S 45 E. 15000 v. to beginning.

Pedro Pereira and
J. J. Marin's Grantee

Pat. Dec 17/33.
11 Seal.

File 41. p 45

The title and field notes have been withdrawn from the office.

Francisco Namery

Pat. Nov 30/33
1 Seal.

File 39. p 1262

Situated S. W. of the Trinity, above the Texas river.

Beginning on a bljasp 24 in. S 53 E. 9 v. from a - do - 18 in. and N 85 E. 5 v. from a pecan 7 in.

Thence, West, 5000 v. to stake bearing N 76 W. 16 v. from a bljasp 14 in. and S 65 E. 2 v. from a - do - 6 in. (at 1532 v. a creek 18 v. wide.

Thence North, 5000 v. to stake bearing N 37 W. 3 v. from a bljasp 10 in. and S 28 W. 15 v. from a - do - 12 in.

Thence, East, 5000 v. to stake bearing S 56 W. 15 v. from a bljasp 12 in. and N 74 E. 6 v. from a - do - 9 in. (at 2222 v. a creek 10 v. wide.

Thence, South, 5000 v. to beginning.

Manuel Cresconio Rejon

Pat. Nov 30/₃₃.

File 58. p. 212.

11 Leas.

Beginning at a stake on an Indian trail and on Marquez' upper line
865 v. from the crossing of the W. fork of the Navasota by said line.

Thence, N. 45 W. 12000 v. to stake bearing S 60 1/2 W. 3 v. from an oak 14 in.,
and S 1 1/2 W. 3 v. from a - do - 15 in. and S 85 E. 4 v. from an elm 12 in.

Thence N 64 1/2 E. 22916 2/3 v. to stake ^{at 1165 v. a prairie} (at 1820 v. Willow ^{at 2280 Indian Road going} ~~at 22800~~ ^{or 22800} ~~at 12677 v.~~ ^{at 12677 v.},
Chavert's corn a hackberry on the W. bank of the main fork of the Navasota,
bearing N 25 1/2 E. 8 v. from an elm 18 in. and S 42 E. 1 v. from an elm 24 in.
and N. 47 W. 9 v. from a hackberry 15 in.; at 14310 v., the E. fork of
the Navasota, at 19900 v. a creek). this corner adjoins Chavert.

Thence, S 45 E. 12000 v. to stake

" S 45 W. 22916 2/3 v. to beginning

Simon Sanchez.

Pat. July 20/₃₃

File 32. p. 96

1 Lea. N. 7.

Beginning on the W. bank of the Trinity, above the Comanche crossing.
a hackberry and an ash.

Thence S. W. 2328 v. to cor. - Two black oaks.

" S. E. 2500 " " " - Black oak and pecan.

" N. E. 9519 " " " - Ash and hackberry.

" with the river, to beginning.

Simon Sanchez

Pat. July 22/₃₃.

File 32. p. 96

1 Lea. N. 8.

Beginning at the lower cor. of N. 7. - Ash and hackberry.

Thence, S. W. 11763 v. to cor. - 1st oak and black oak.

" S. E. 2500 v. " " Two black oaks.

" N. E. 8236 " " " on the W. bank of the Trinity. Elm & Post oak.

" with the river, to beginning.

Simon Sanchez

Fit. July 24/₃₃

File 32. p. 96.

1 Sea: 8.° 9.

Beginning at the lower cor. of 46.° 8. - Elm and Post oaks.

Thence, S.W. 9684 ft. to cor. - Black oak & Post oaks.

" S.E. 2500 " " " - Two blk oaks.

" N.E. 4480 " " " on the W. bk of Trinity - Two ashes.

" with the river, to beginning.

Fernando del Valle

Fit. May 8/₃₁

File 42. p. 110

11 Seas.

The Title and field notes have been withdrawn from the Office.

José Miguel Musquiz

Fit. May 7/₃₁

File 58. p. 201

11 Sea!

For field notes, see field notes in Houston County.

Liberty County

Field notes in Spanish Titles

Index

Anderson	1	Hores	3
Bloodgood	1	Garrett	7
Buye	3	Gedruf	18
Carriere	6	Green, Amos	13
Castillo	3	do, Reason	5
Caugran	8	Hayerty	1
Chambers	8	Hardin, Augustin B.	13
Cherry, Aaron	3	do, Benj. W.	9
do, John	34	do, Franklin	9
Coronado	8	Harris	14
Coy	9	Prion	7
Davis, Elias H.	11	Johnston	14
do, Lewis	1	King	1
Dever, Thomas	11	Kirkham	1
do, Philip P.	18	Knight	1
Devore	6	Kokernot	2
Donaho, Daniel	1	Latham	2
do, Moses	1	Lejaza	9
do, William	1	Martinez	19
Dorsett	12	Mason	5
Duncan, William	12	Mayfield	1
do, Meredith	6	Malley	1
Dunman, Joseph	1	Martin	1
Everett	13	Mc Padden	1
Faulk	6	Mc Neill	1
Young	6	Mcans	1

Medrano	5
Meiller Mathew J	18
do. Philip	7
Meillon	8
Meinchey	15
Morgan	2
Munson	15
Hewman	7
Nicholson	7
Or	15
Prewitt	16
Reed	8
Robeson	16
Roze	2
Rumayor	10
Self	14
Smith, Maurice	2
do. William D. (Two Surveys)	7
Spinks	16
Strong	16
Sublette	3
Swaill	14
S. O. Thompson. 14 Lea. T. June 10/35. F. H. p. 39 - File 20 p. 815. 149.	
Tredwell	14
Webb	6
Welch	3
West	3
White	17
Whitlock	17
Williams	17
Webb	6
Wiseman	18
Yocum	8
Young	8

Eliak Anderson

Pit. Oct 24/³⁵
1/4 Sea:

File 21. p. 1157

Oryz. flw notes

M. M. H. B. p. 17.

William Bloodgood

Pit. Aug 27/35

File 21. p. 1021

11, 110,000 Sq. ft.

Oryz. flw notes S. C. H. p. 15.

Lucis Davis

Pit. Sept 11/35

File 21. p. 1035

1 Sea:

Oryz. flw notes

S. C. H. p. 34.

Daniel Donaho

Pit. Sept 3/35

File 21. p. 1039

1 Sea:

Oryz. flw notes

S. C. H. p. 74

Moses Donaho

Pit. Sept 7/35

File 21. p. 1091

1 Sea:

Oryz. flw notes

S. C. H. p. 73.

William Donaho

Pit. Sept 3/35

File 21. p. 1087

1 Sea:

Oryz. flw notes

S. C. H. p. 66.

Thomas J. Hagerty

Pit. Sept 7/35

File 21. p. 1065

1 Sea:

Oryz. flw notes

S. C. H. p. 22.

Edward King

Pit. Oct 8/35

File 21. p. 1219

1 Sea:

Oryz. flw notes

G. M. P. p. 1.

David L. Hooker

Pit. July 23/35

File 21. p. 759

1 Sea:

Orig. flw notes

G.M.P. p. 18.

Lewis Eatham

Pit. Oct 15/35

File 21. p. 1367

1 1/4 Sea:

Orig. flw notes

S. C. H. p. 30 (33)

John E. Mayfield

Pit. Sept 16/35

File 21. p. 1051

1 Sea:

Orig. flw notes

F. H. p. 42.

Angus M. C. Neill

Pit. Sept 15/35

File 21. p. 1043

1 Sea:

Orig. flw notes

S. C. H. p. 32.

Hugh Means

Pit. Oct 15/35

File 21. p. 1203

1 Sea:

Orig. flw notes

S. C. H. p. 29.

Hugh Morgan

Pit. Aug 30/35

File 21. p. 949

1 Sea:

Orig. flw notes

S. C. H. p. 51.

Ashley B. Rozell

Pit. Oct 20/35

File 21. p. 1179

1 Sea:

Orig. flw notes

S. C. H. p. 59.

Maurice Smith

Pit. Sept 5/35

File 21. p. 1111

1 Sea:

Orig. flw notes

S. C. H. p. 36.

Philips A. Sublett

Fit: Oct 9/35

File 21. p. 1195

1 Sec:

Origl flow notes

S.C.H. p. 44.

Charles E. P. Welch

Fit: Sept 5/35

File 21. p. 1069

1 Sec:

Origl flow notes

S.C.H. p. 23.

Jordan West

Fit: Sept 5/35

File 21. p. 1123

1 Sec:

Origl flow notes

S.C.H. p. 35.

Margarita Buys

Fit: Sept 4/35

File 26. p. 57

1 Sec:

Situated on Pine Island Bayou, about 2 miles W. of Wolf Point.

Beginning at a stake - White oak 8 in. $\text{N. } 32^{\circ} \text{W. } 33 \frac{8}{10} \text{ v.}$

Hence, North, 5000 v. to cor. - Pine 24 in. $\text{N. } 68 \frac{1}{2}^{\circ} \text{W. } 11 \frac{2}{10} \text{ v.}$ - 80 - 36 in. $\text{N. } 30 \frac{3}{4}^{\circ} \text{E. } 11 \text{ v.}$

" West, 5000 v. to cor.

" South, 5000 " " - New oak 24 in. $\text{S. } 02^{\circ} \text{E. } 42 \frac{4}{10} \text{ v.}$ - Pine 30 in. South 42 v.

" East, 5000 " to beginning.

Salvador Castillo

Fit: Nov 6/35

File 26. p. 67

1 Labor.

Beginning at Flores' S.E. cor - 12 miles from Liberty, 18 miles from Beaumont

Hence, West, 1000 v. to cor:

" South, 1000 " " "

" East, 1000 " " "

" North, 1000 " " beginning.

Aaron Cherry

Fit: Sept 5/35

File 26. p. 109

1 Sec:

Beginning at a cottonwood 48 in. on the South corner of Menard & N. Kinney 3

6 East tract - Sweet gum 15 in: $\text{N } 53\frac{1}{2}^{\circ} \text{ E. } 5\frac{2}{10} \text{ v.}$ - Ash 10 in: $\text{N } 6\frac{1}{2}^{\circ} \text{ W. } 11 \text{ v.}$

Thence, down the river, $\text{S } 12^{\circ} \text{ W. } 120 \text{ v.}$ - $\text{S } 14^{\circ} \text{ E. } 240$ - $\text{S } 45^{\circ} \text{ E. } 180$ - $\text{S } 56^{\circ} \text{ E. } 260 \text{ v.}$
 $\text{S } 61^{\circ} \text{ E. } 100 \text{ v.}$ - $\text{S } 39^{\circ} \text{ E. } 150$ - $\text{S } 6^{\circ} \text{ W. } 310$ - $\text{S } 61^{\circ} \text{ W. } 470$ - $\text{S } 48^{\circ} \text{ W. } 190$ - $\text{S } 23^{\circ} \text{ W. } 310$ - $\text{S } 19^{\circ} \text{ E. } 130 \text{ v.}$
 $\text{S } 89^{\circ} \text{ E. } 330 \text{ v.}$ - $\text{S } 44^{\circ} \text{ E. } 200$ - $\text{S } 13^{\circ} \text{ E. } 100$ - $\text{S } 59^{\circ} \text{ E. } 60$ - $\text{S } 28^{\circ} \text{ E. } 110$ - $\text{S } 58^{\circ} \text{ E. } 558 \text{ v.}$ to
cor.) - Sycamore 32 in: $\text{N } 66\frac{1}{2}^{\circ} \text{ E. } 19 \text{ v.}$ - Hackberry 15 in: $\text{N } 36^{\circ} \text{ W. } 4 \text{ v.}$

Thence, $\text{S } 89^{\circ} \text{ E.}$ with Pierre Blanchet's N. line , 9310 v. to a white oak 4 in:
- Sweet gum 7 in: $\text{N } 48^{\circ} \text{ W. } 8\frac{1}{2} \text{ v.}$ - Sassafras 8 in: $\text{S } 10^{\circ} \text{ W. } 10 \text{ v.}$
Thence, $\text{N } 61^{\circ} \text{ E.}$ 2500 v. to a red oak 10 in: - Linden 12 in: $\text{N } 45^{\circ} \text{ W. } 12\frac{1}{2} \text{ v.}$
- Ash 13 in: $\text{S } 12^{\circ} \text{ E. } 12\frac{2}{10} \text{ v.}$

Thence, with ^{Sail Survey's} Blanchet's S. line , $\text{N } 89^{\circ} \text{ W.}$ to beginning.

John Cherry

Pit. Aug 14/
35
1 Lea.

File 26. p. 79

Beginning, opposite Aaron Cherry, on a hackberry 10 in. = Cottonwood 28 in
 $\text{S } 71^{\circ} \text{ W. } 5 \text{ v.}$ - Hackberry 15 in: North $20\frac{6}{10} \text{ v.}$

Thence, down the Trinity, $\text{S } 30^{\circ} \text{ W. } 490 \text{ v.}$ - $\text{S } 64^{\circ} \text{ E. } 580$ - $\text{S } 51^{\circ} \text{ E. } 820$ - $\text{S } 55^{\circ} \text{ E. } 480$ -
 $\text{S } 73^{\circ} \text{ E. } 710 \text{ v.}$ - $\text{N } 89^{\circ} \text{ E. } 540$ - $\text{S } 23^{\circ} \text{ E. } 400$ - $\text{S } 1^{\circ} \text{ E. } 237\frac{4}{10} \text{ v.}$ - $\text{S } 18^{\circ} \text{ W. } 190 \text{ v.}$ to a
Willow 14 in: - a clo - 7 in: $\text{S } 69\frac{1}{2}^{\circ} \text{ W. } 17\frac{3}{10} \text{ v.}$ - Ash 12 in: $\text{N } 50\frac{1}{2}^{\circ} \text{ W. } 17 \text{ v.}$

Thence, $\text{S } 89^{\circ} \text{ W.}$ with William Hardin's line 11521 v. to a dogwood 4 in:
- Chinquapin 10 in: $\text{N } 79\frac{1}{2}^{\circ} \text{ E. } 4\frac{1}{2} \text{ v.}$ - Post oak 18 in: $\text{N } 87^{\circ} \text{ W. } 8\frac{3}{10} \text{ v.}$
Thence, $\text{N } 61^{\circ} \text{ W.}$ 2500 v. to cor: Post oak 13 in: $\text{S } 61^{\circ} 10' \text{ E. } 12 \text{ v.}$ - red oak 14 in:
 $\text{S } 42^{\circ} 20' \text{ E. } 11\frac{7}{10} \text{ v.}$

Thence $\text{N } 89^{\circ} \text{ E.}$ 8920 v. to beginning.

Martin Flores

Pit. Nov 6/
35
1 Labor.

File 26. p. 129

Beginning at the S. E. cor. of Perez, 12 miles from Liberty and 18 from Beaumont

Thence, West, 1000 v. to Perez's S. W. cor:

" South, 1000 " " cor.

" East, 1000 " " "

" North, 1000 " to beginning

Reesons Green

Pit. Aug 26/₃₅

File 26. p 173

1 Lea:

Beginning, on the West bank of the Trinity, at the S.E. cor. of Richard Green, —
a hickory 9 in. Leas N 36 W. 11 v. — Red oak 4 in. S 47 W. 10 v.

Thence, down the river, S 40 E. 100 v. — S 15 W. 150 — S 48 W. 100 — S 74 W. 130 —
S 87 W. 80 v. — S 71 W. 150 — S 54 W. 140 — S 30 E. 200 — S 10 E. 280 — S 5 W. 250 —
S 38 W. 60 — S 68 W. 270 — S 5 W. 200 — S 30 W. 200 — S 45 W. 170 — S 83 W. 100 — N 85 W. 100 —
S 25 W. 160 — S 55 E. 400 — N 85 E. 400 — S 75 E. 100 — S 60 E. 100 — S 42 E. 120 — S 25 E. 320 —
S 30 E. 180 v. to Dearly Prewitt's S.E. cor.

Thence N 85 W. with Prewitt's line, 10942 v. to cor.

" North 1925 v.

" East 10942 v. to beginning. 

Peter Mason

Pit. Oct 18/₃₅

File 26. p 229

1 Lea:

Situated at 25 or 30 miles from the mouth of the Trinity.

Beginning at a stake — Thence, North 5000 v. to cor.

Thence, West, 5000 v. to cor.

" South, 5000 " " "

" East, 5000 " to beginning.

Juliana Malley

Pit. Aug 19/₃₅

File 26. p. 233

1 Lea:

Beginning at a stake on M. Duncan's S. line, 500 v. from his S.E. cor.

Thence, S 80 1/2 W. 8333 1/3 v. to cor.

" S 9 1/2 E. 3000 v. " "

" N 80 1/2 E. 8333 1/3 " "

" N 10 W. 3000 v. to beginning.

José Maria Madruno

Pit. Nov 8/₃₅

File 26. p. 223

"

1 Labor.

Beginning at the S.E. cor. of Webb's Labor

Thence, West 1000 rs to Webb's SW cor

2, South 1000 rs to cor (at 200 rs, the thirty road)

" East, 1000 " " "

" North 1000 " to Beginning.

Henry Webb

Pit: Nov 6/35

File 26. p. 415

1 Labor.

Situated at about 15 miles from Liberty. — Beginning on a water oak

— A white oak 10 m: S 2 E. 4 rs. — Pine 8 m: N 30 E. 3 $\frac{6}{10}$ rs.

Thence West, 1000 rs to cor:.

" South, 1000 , " "

" East, 1000 " " " — Red oak 8 m: S 83 E. 10 rs. — Black oak 6 m: N 31 W. 9 $\frac{8}{10}$ rs.

" North, 1000 " to Beginning.

Joseph Carrière

Pit: April 6/35

File 20. p. 303

1 Sea:

Oryl flw notes

S. C. H. p. 16.

Jesse Devore

Pit: June 20/35

File 20. p. 575

1 Sea:

Oryl flw notes

F. H. p. 4.

Meredith Duncan

Pit: July 25/35

File 20. p. 727

1 Sea:

Oryl flw notes

G. M. P. p. 19

John K. Faulk

Pit: July 6/35

File 20. p. 683

1 Sea:

Oryl flw notes

G. M. P. p. 8

Josiah Field

Pit: June 12/35

File 20. p. 527

1 Sea:

Oryl flw notes

F. H. p. 11.

Thomas B. Garrett

Pet. Nov 13/35

File 20 p. 135

1 Sea:

Oryl. flw notes

S.C.H. p. 28.

Robert A. Trion

Pet. June 13/35

File 20 p. 567

1 Sea:

Oryl. flw notes

S.C.H. p. 4.

Spencer Kirkham

Pet. May 4/35.

File 20 p. 419

1 Sea:

Oryl. flw notes

G.M.P. p. 21.

Philip Miller

Pet. June 13/35

File 20 p. 511

1 Sea:

Oryl. flw notes

S.C.H. p. 67

Thomas Newman

Pet. June 20/35

File 20 p. 513

1 Sea:

Oryl. flw notes

G.M.P. p. 7.

Stephen Nicholson

Pet. July 25/35

File 20 p. 675

1 Sea:

Oryl. flw notes

G.M.P. p. 9.

William D. Smith

Pet. Apr 30/35

File 20 p. 275

1 Sea:

Oryl. flw notes

G.M.P. p. ~~10~~ 13

William D. Smith

Pet. Apr 30/35

File 20 p. 331

1/4 Sea:

Oryl. flw notes

G.M.P. ~~44~~ 5

Thomas D. Yacam

Pit. Nov 2/35

File 20. p. 167

15,250.760 sq. vs.

Orig. fld notes

F. H. p. 16.

Joseph Young

Pit. June 20/35

File 20. p. 591

1 Sec.

Orig. fld notes

F. H. p. 34.

John Caugran

Pit. Oct 14/35

File 23. p. 125

1/4 Sec.

Orig. fld notes

D. B. 3. p. 32.

Francis Millom

Pit. Sept 17/35

File 23. p. 1005

18,740.800 sq. v.

Orig. fld notes

F. H. p. 1.

William B. Beed

Pit. Nov 3/35

File 23. p. 1539

1 Sec.

Orig. fld notes

J. W. B. 3. p. 33.

Thomas Jefferson Chambers

Pit. Sept 23/34

File 30. p. 216

61,900.000 sq. v.

For field notes, see field notes in Chambers County.

José Coronado

Pit. May 12/31

File 40. p. 1931

1 Sec.

Beginning at the upper cor. of D. W. Harwin, on the E. bank of the Trinity
Thence, East, 9986 v. to stake marked 7

" North 3500 v. to a same mark.

" West. 11100 v. to an ash 12 in. bearing N 21 E. 12 v. from a - 12 in. and

S 14 E. 9 v. from a Decar 12 in. Thence, down the river, to Beginning

Manuel de los Santos Coy } Pit: Dec 2/₉₃
By H^{rs} A. Hubert & Sam Houston } 4 Leas

File 39. p 1159

Beginning on the W. bank of the Trinity, on 2 cottonwoods marked X.
Thence, West, 1300 v^s, crossed the river and marked a walnut 16 in. and an
oak 7 in. thus: X. - Same course, in all, 1500 v^s to cor:

Thence, North, 4000 v^s to cor:

" East, 13100 v^s, crossed the river, a little above S. Miller's improvement
and marked an elm 7 1/2 in. and an oak 14 feet, thus X. Same course,
in all 25000 v^s to cor:

Thence, South 4000 v^s to cor.

" West 9900 v^s to beginning.

Benjamin Watson Hardin Pit: May 11/₃₁
1 Lea:

File 39. p. 1002

Beginning, on the E. bank of the Trinity, at Orr's upper cor:

Thence N 85 E. 9500 v^s to stake marked X

" North, 2260 v^s to cor:

" West, 9520 v^s to Jose' Coronado's lower cor:

" Down the river, to beginning

Franklin Hardin Pit: May 12/₃₁
1/4 Lea:

File 39. p 1024

Beginning, on the E. bank of the Trinity, at Strong's upper cor:

Thence, East, 4200 v^s to cor:

" North, 1250 v^s to cor:

" West, 6350 v^s to A. B. Hardin's lower cor:

" Down the river, to beginning.

Agustin Martinez de Lejarga } Pit: July 5/₃₄
By H^{rs} C. Blanchet } 19.713. Gov. 14. v^s.

File 39. p. 1036

Beginning on the left bank of the Trinity. Beginning at Miller's
SW. cor: on a Box elder marked X on two sides. - A cottonwood 48 in

N 65 E 18 v. - Box elder 5 1/2 E. 9 v.

Thence East, at 3420 v. the road from Liberty to Haroguen - 825 g v.
a water oak 8 in. marked $\overline{\text{X}}$ on two sides - Also 149 1/2 W. 14 v. and
a post oak N 53 1/2 E. 14 v. - both marked $\overline{\text{X}}$.

Thence South 2220 v. to cor. - Red oak 14 in. N 49 1/2 E. 11 v. and a (?)
16 in. N 66 1/2 W. 38 v., both marked $\overline{\text{X}}$.

Thence West, with Tanner's N. line, 9103 v. to N. W. cor. on the river.
- Box elder 7 in. N 20 1/2 E. 20 v. - Willow 12 in. S 89 E. 29 v. both marked $\overline{\text{X}}$.

Thence, up the river, to beginning.
See:

Beginning, on the left bank of the Trinity, at the S. W. cor. of Cherry

Thence, S 88 E. 12170 v. to a Post oak 6 in. marked $\overline{\text{X}}$ on two sides.

- Ash 10 in. S 87 E. 7 3/4 v. - Black gum 6 in. N 23 1/2 E. 8 v. marked $\overline{\text{X}}$

Thence South 2212 v. to two pines both 5 in. marked $\overline{\text{X}}$ - Red oak
24 in. S 19 W 6 v. - Pine 20 in. N 55 E. 5 1/2 v. both marked $\overline{\text{X}}$.

Thence, West, with Field's line, 4857 v., Cypress Bayou - 8797
v., Field's' N. W. cor. - Sweet gum 20 in. S 10 E. 7 1/2 v. - Post oak N 31 1/2 W.
Both marked $\overline{\text{X}}$.

Thence, up the river, to beginning.

Joaquin G. de Rumayor } Pit. Apr 5/31 File 39. p. 1345
By Atty T. F. McKinney. }

Beginning at Cherry's N. E. cor - Post oak 12 in. S 40 21' E. 5 1/4 v. -
Pine 6 in. S 24 9' W. 6 v.

Thence, N 8 6' W. 7500 v. to stake - Pine 24 in. N 63 24' E. 2 3/5 v. -
at 3570 Mill Cr.

Magnolia 6 in. N 31 4' E. 2 4/5 v.
Thence, S 81 54' W. 20000 v. to stake on the W. bank of the river 6000
at 2780 to Indian Cr. 5830 to small cr. 5930

" S 8 6' E. 7500 v. to stake

" N 81 54' E. 20000 v., crossing the river again, to beginning

From

Jacob E. Self.

Pit. Apr 26/₃₁

File 39. p. 1010

1 Sec.

Beginning, on the E. bank of the Trinity, at Dunman's beginning cor:

Thence, East, 9675 v. to stake

" North, 2500 " "

" West, 10475 v. to W. Harris' lower cor:

" Down the river, to beginning.

William Swail

Pit. May 12/₃₁

File 39. p. 1018

1 Sec.

Beginning, on the W. bank of the Trinity, adjoining and above Widow Everett.

on an elm 8 in: S47 W. 4 v. from a gum tree 8 in: and N67 S W. 8 v.

from a - do - 4 in:

Thence, West, 11730 v. to stake marked $\overline{\overline{F}}$

" North, 2500 " "

" East, 9786 v. to a cotton wood 15 in: bearing N6.34 W. 15 v. from a box elder 6 in: and S65 W. 9 v. from a cotton wood 6 in:

Thence, down the river, to beginning.

Elias H. Davis

Pit. Aug 28/₃₅

File 26. p. 117

1 Sec.

Beginning at the S. E. cor: of John Berry, on Tangleton's prairie - New oak

14 in: N66 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 49 $\frac{2}{10}$ v. - do - 10 in: N67 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 42 $\frac{3}{10}$ v.

Thence, East, 5000 v. to cor:

" North, 5000 v. to a pine 8 in: for cor: - New oak 18 in: N615 W. 18 $\frac{4}{10}$ v.

" West, 5000 v. to beginning.

" South 5004 $\frac{5}{10}$ v. to beginning

Aug 27 1835

Thomas Dever

Pit. May 11/₃₁

File 38. p. 816

$\frac{1}{4}$ Sec.

Beginning on an oak in the prairie, marked T.D.

Thence S. 11 E. 3800 v. to cor: - gum tree 12 in: marked as above, S28 $\frac{3}{5}$ E.

15 $\frac{4}{5}$ v.

11

Thence, S 79 W. 1644⁵/₁₆ to cor:

" N 11 W. 3800 v. to cor:

" N 79 E. 1644 v. to beginning.

Theodore Dorsett

File: May 4/31.

File 38. p. 962

1 Sec:

Beginning at stake on the W. bank of the Trinity. - Sycamore 9 in:
S 4 E. 3 v. - do - 12 in: N 64 W. 6 v.

Thence, West 2200 v. a bayou 8 v. ^{wide} runs S. - 2400 v. - do - 75 wide runs
S. E. - 2600 v. - do - 75 v. wide runs North - 2800 v. - do - 11400 v. to stake
oak 16 in: N 66 W. 6 v. - do - 24 in: S 25 W. 7 v.

Thence, North, 2500 v. to stake - oak 14 in: S 25 W. 7 v. - do - 16 in:
N 80 E. 6 v.

Thence, East, 9200 v. to John Smith's lower cor: on the river.

" down the river, to beginning.

William Duncan

File: Apr 25/31

File 38. p. 772

1 Sec:

Beginning, on the West bank of the Trinity, at Luke Mason's upper cor:.

Thence, West, 8780 v. to cor:

" North, 2900 v. " "

" East, 8300 v. to Elizabeth Munson's lower cor:.

" down the river, to beginning.

Joseph Duncan

File: Apr 24/31

File 38. p. 946

1 Sec:

Beginning on the E. bank of the Trinity, at R. Moss' upper cor:.

Thence, East 15300 v. to cor:

" North, 1666 v. " "

" West, 14700 v. to J. E. Self's lower cor:

" down the river, to beginning.

William Everett

Pit. May 12/31.

File 38, p. 687

1 Sec:

Beginning, on the W. bank of the Trinity, above Richard Green, on an elm 15 in: bearing S. 39 W. 11 v. from a hackberry 12 in: and N. 50 W. 11 v. from an elm 15 in:

Thence, West, 9286 v. to stake marked $\overline{F}$

" North, 2500 v. " " " "

" East, 11126 v. to Wm Swails lower cor:

" Down the river, to Beginning.

Amos Green

Pit. May 3/31

File 38, p. 930

1 Sec:

Beginning, on the E. bank of the Trinity, above James Robeson, on an oak 8 in: bearing S 53 E. 18 v. from a gum tree 18 in: and N 44 $\frac{3}{4}$ E. 15 v. from a - do - 12 in: The first stake $\overline{F}$ and the two others $\overline{F}$. This is also Robeson's cor:

Thence, East, 11010 v. to cor:

" North, 2500 v. " "

" West. 8461 v. to stake on the river bank, bearing S 5 W. 3 v. from a gum tree 18 in: and N 66 W. 25 v. from a willow 12 in:

Thence, down the river, to Beginning.

Augustin B. Hardin

Pit. May 3/31

File 38, p. 896

$\frac{1}{2}$ Sec:

Beginning, on the E. banks of the Trinity, at Franklin Hardy's upper cor:

10255
Thence, East, 10255 v. to stake marked $\overline{F}$

" North, 1250 " " " " " "

" West, 9155 " to H. B. Johnston's lower cor:

" Down the river, to Beginning.

William Harris

Pit: May 10/31

File 38. p. 878

1 Lev:

Beginning, on the E. bank of the Trinity, at widow Self's upper cor:

Thence, East, 11700 v. to cor:

" North, 1800 v. to cor:

" N. 87 W. 12080 v. to David Minchey's lower cor:

" Down the river, to beginning.

Hugh B. Johnston

Pit: May 3/31

File 38. p. 902

1 Lev:

Beginning, on the E. bank of the Trinity, above widow Hardin, on a gum tree 18 in. mk'd $\overline{7}$ bearing S 47 W. 4 v. from a willow 15 in. and N. 77 W. 21 v. from an ash 4 in. both mk'd $\overline{7}$

Thence East, 8668 v. to stake (at 3490 v. a bayou.)

" North, 2500 v. to stake.

" West, 11400 v. to a pecun 3 in. bearing N 16 E. 13 v. from an ash 12 in. and S 54 E. 4 v. from a S. 6 in. - marked as above - at 6800 v. a Bayou.

Thence, down the river, to beginning.

James Knight

Pit: May 9/31

File 38. p. 912.

1 Lev:

Beginning, on the E. bank of the Trinity, at Amos Green's upper cor:

Thence, East, 10120 v. to stake mk'd $\overline{7}$. at 940 v. a bayou

" North, 2500 " " " " "

" West, 9290 " " " " bearing S 71 1/2 E. 24 v. from a sycamore 5 in. and N. 33 1/2 E. 20 v. from 2 small sycamores.

Thence, down the river, to beginning.

James Martin

Pit: May 12/31

File 38. p. 992

1 Lev:

Beginning, at the N. E. corner of the Liberty Town square:

Thence S 5 W. 5000 v^s to the S. E. cor of same.

" S 85 E. 5190 v^s to cor.

" N 65 E. 2500 " " "

" N 85 W. 420 " " "

" N 65 E. 2500 " " " bearing N 67 E. 5 v^s from an oak Bm; and S. 30 E.
12 v^s from a - clo - 34 m.

Thence N 85 W. with Geo. Orr's S. line, 4770 v^s to Beginning.

James McFarlin

Pt. Apr 26/31.

File 38. p. 862

1 Sec.

For field notes, see field notes in Chambers Co.

Davis Minchey.

Pt. May 10/31.

File 38. p. 922

1 Sec.

For field notes, see field notes in Chambers Co. (This is a mistake)

Elizabeth Munson

Pt. May 3/31.

File 38. p. 940

1 Sec.

Beginning at the lower cor. of Henry W. Munson;

Thence, West, 10850 v^s to cor.

" South, 2500 v^s " "

" East, 10150 v^s to Wm Duncan's upper cor.

" with the river, to Beginning.

George Orr

Pt. Apr. 23/31.

File 38. p. 832.

Beginning at Benj. Hardin's 1st cor. 6 v^s S 20 W. from an oak and 2 v^s
S 60 W. from a - clo -

Thence, S 85 E. 9240 v^s to cor.

" S 5 W. 2500 v^s " "

" N 85 W. 9350 v^s to the Beginning cor. of the Town League.

" up the river to Beginning. - This is opposite Beasley Newitt.

Beasley Prewitt

Pat. Apr 23/31

File 38. p. 984

1 Sec.

Beginning on the West bank of the Trinity, at a stake

Thence, West, 10,045 v. to cor.

" South, 2,500 v. " "

" East, 9800 v. to Jesse Prewitt's cor. on the river.

" Up the river, to beginning.

James Dobeson

Pat. May 9/31

File 38. p. 840

1 Sec.

Beginning at H. A. Johnston's upper cor.

Thence, East, 10425 v. to stake (at 4600 v. a bayou 50 v. wide)

" North, 2500 v.

" West, 5000 v. a Bayou, 9252 v. A. Green's lower cor.

" Down the river, to beginning.

Baker M. Spinks

Pat. Apr 26/31

File 38. p. 824

1 Sec.

Beginning on an oak 12 in. marked X bearing N 25 W. 4 v. from a pecan 8 in. and a cottonwood 8 in. bears S 40 W. 3 v.

Thence, East, 9600 v. to cor.

" North, 2500 v. " "

" West, 9800 v. to an oak 10 in. bearing N 35 W. 9 v. from a elm 8 in. and South 3 1/2 v. from a pecan 18 in.

Thence, down the river, to beginning. (This adjoins James McTadden.)

Samuel Strong

Pat. May 9/31

File 38. p. 850

1/3 Sec.

Boundaries, South, by Widow Coleman and North, by Widow Hardin.

Beginning at a gum tree 18 in. marked X. 5 v. N 6 3/4 E. there is a gum tree 8 in. and 9 1/2 v. South, an ash 10 in.

Thence East, 9855 v. to cor.

Thence, North, 820 v. to cor:

" West, 10.030 v. to an elm 18 in: on the river bank, bearing S 26 E. 14 v. from an oak 24 in: and N 26 E. 16 v. from a pecan 18 in: (at 9.020 v., crossed a bayou. — Thence, down the river, to beginning.

$\frac{2}{3}$ Lea:

Beginning at James Knight's upper cor:

Thence, East, 7.390 v. to cor:

" North, 2.500 v. to "

" West, 6.270 v. to a dogwood 3 in: bearing S 26 $\frac{3}{4}$ E. 20 v. from a cottonwood 26 in: — Thence, down the river, to beginning.

Mathew G. White

Fit. Apr 23/31

File 38. p. 978

1 Lea:

Beginning at John M. Smith's 1st cor: (Whit League was taken for the town.)

Thence, S 85 E. 9.150 v. to cor:

" S 5 W. 2.500 v. " "

" N 85 W. 9.650 " to David Minchey's cor:

" Up the river, to beginning.

William Whitlock.

Fit. May 11/31

File 38. p. 794

1 Lea:

Beginning, on the West bank of the Trinity on a gum tree 12 in: bearing N 63 W. 8 v. from a white oak 12 in: and S 40 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 10 v. from a - do - 10 in:

Thence, West, 9.250 v. to cor:

" North, 2.500 v. " "

" East, 12130 v. to 3 cottonwood trees bearing S 47 E. 9 v. from a cottonwood 15 in: — Thence, down the river, to beginning.

John A. Williams

Fit. Apr 23/31

File 38. p. 810

1 Lea:

Beginning at a stake on the West bank of the Trinity, — There is N 30 W. a gum tree 16 in:

Thence, West, 8923 v^s to cor.

" North, 4000 v^s to "

" East 5823 v^s to Sam. Hartsels cor.

" Down the river, to Beginning.

Robert Wiseman

Pit. May 4/31

File 38. p. 802

12,317,500 sq. v^s.

Beginning at a stake on the North bank of Old river.

Thence, North, 2190 v^s to Theodore Dorsett's cor.

" , East, 3790 v^s to stake bearing S 1/2 E. 13 v^s from an oak 16 in: and
S 36 W. 50 v^s from a - do - 18 in:

Thence, South, 4000 v^s to cor.

" , Up the river, to Beginning.

Philip P. Dever

Pit. 2/2/

File 65. p. 121.

1 Lea:

Beginning at a stake on the South side of the Opelusas road

Thence, S 10 E, with Geo. Orr's line, 1578 v^s to his S. E. cor.

" , N 80 E. 258 v^s to James Martin's N. E. cor.

" , S. 10 E. with Martin's line, 1122 v^s to stake on Martin's line;

Bearing S 13 1/2 W. 82 v^s from an oak 6 in: and S 34 1/2 W. 125 v^s from a - do - 8 in:

Thence N 70 E. 8729 v^s to cor.

" N 10 W. 2700 " " "

" S 70 W. 8987 " to Beginning.

LeRoy Gedruff

Pit. June 20/35

File 22. p. 697

1 Lea:

Oryl flw notes

D. B. 3. p. 25

Matthew J. Miller

Pit. June 25/35

File 22 p. 553

5,881,988 sq. v^s.

Oryl flw notes

D. B. 3. p. 33

Timothy Fredwell

Pet. June 25/₃₅

File 22. p. 623.

S. 844. 750. 14. v.

D. B. 3. p. 28.

Jose' Dolores Martinez.
by Att^y William Hardin }

Pet. Nov 28/₃₃.

File 32. p. 33

1 Sec. 16° 1.

Beginning, on the E. bank of the Trinity, on a Linden 10 in: - a hackberry 8 in: N 67 1/2 W. 8 1/2 v. and an elm 11 in: S 58 E. 13 1/2 v.

Thence, East 11762 v. to a post oak 18 in: - do - 20 in: S 32 W. 10 v. - do - 14 in: N 64 1/2 E. 6 v. - This adjoins Garcia Fields.

Thence, South, 2500 v. to a gumtree 7 in: Hackberry 16 in: S 68 E. 8 1/2 v. - Post oak 24 in: N 64 1/2 E. 19 1/2 v.

Thence, West, 9703 v. to cor: - gumtree 30 in: S 48 E. 8 v. - do - 36 in: N 67 1/2 E. 14 1/2 v. - Thence, up the river, to Beginning.
1 Sec. 16° 2.

Situated on the West bank of the Trinity, opposite Sec. 16° 1. - Beginning on a Sycamore 30 in: - a cottonwood 60 in: N 16 W. 17 v. - do - 12 in: S 34 E. 13 v.

Thence, West, 11215 v. to cor: - an ash 18 in: S 47 1/2 W. 10 v. and a Sugar tree 30 in: N 54 1/2 E. 15 1/2 v.

Thence, North, 2500 v. to cor:

" East, 10516 v. to a willow 15 in: on the river bank - Ash 12 in: S 62 W. 7 v. - Magnolia 12 in: N 13 W. 14 v. - Opposite Fields.

Thence, down the river, to Beginning.
1 Sec. 16° 6.

Beginning, on the West bank of the Trinity, opposite the S. W. cor: of ^{Laurel} Philip Miller, on a magnolia 12 in: - an ash 14 in: South 4 1/2 v. and a cottonwood 30 in: N 82 W. 17 v.

Thence, West, 10609 v. to cor: - A magnolia 8 in: N 59 E. 14 1/2 v. and a gum tree 2 in: N 24 1/2 W. 11 v.

Thence, South, 2500 v. to 2 small trees - a mulberry tree 5 in: N 46 1/2 E. 8 1/2 v. - White oak 12 in: N 70 W. 2 v.

Thence, East, 9895 v. to stake on the river bank

" up the river, to the place of beginning.

1 Lea: 96° 8.

Beginning at the N. E. cor. of Lea: 96° 2

Thence, West, 11602 v. to a sugar tree 29 in: - A gum tree 30 in 96° 2 1/2 E.
10 1/2 v. - an oak 30 in: 96° 51 W. 16 v.

Thence, North, 2300 v. to stake - Oak oak 12 in: S 41 E. 8 3/4 v. and
or - do - 14 in: North 22 v.

Thence East, 9060 v. to a willow on the river bank, 12 in:

" down the river, to beginning

1 Lea: 96° 9.

Beginning, on the West bank of the Trinity, opposite Philip Miller, on
an ash 18 in: - gum tree 15 in: S 30 W. 9 1/2 v. - Ash 8 in: 96° 16 1/2 W. 13 1/2 v.

Thence, West, 10,088 v. to a white oak, 6 in: - Oak oak 24 in: 96° 35 1/2 W. 13 v.
White oaks 10 in: S 27 1/2 E. 9 3/4 v.

Thence, South, 2500 v. to two small oaks 3 in: - Pine 8 in: S 47 E. 11 3/4 v.
- Black oak 6 in: 96° 44 W. 7 v.

Thence, East, 9246 v. to the beginning cor. of Lea: 96° 6.

" up the river, to beginning.

Linestone County

Field notes in Spanish Titles.

Index.

Acosta	1	Seal	4
Anglin	2	Sanchez	6
Boyd	5	Varela, Andres	2
Chavert	2	do, Pedro	1
Curry	5	Vasquez,	4
Davis	3	Young, Garrett	4
Eaton	4	do. William	5
Engledow	5		
Gaulkenberry	3		
Hitz Gibbins	3		
Foot	5		
Frost, Robt B.	3		
do, Samuel	3		
Hadley	3		
Hawkins	3		
Head	3		
Herrin	5		
Longbotham	5		
McAnulty	5		
Horwell	6		
Palacios	1		
Parker, James W.	4		
do. Silas, Mo.	4		
Plummer	4		
Powell	4		
Rejon	1		

Juan Nepomuceno Acosta

Fit: Nov 21/93

File 58. p. 210

5 Sea.

Beginning at the N.W. cor. of Buw Palacios' 5th Sec. Survey

Thence, 9645N , 5000r . to cor.:

" 2645 E. 1041 $\frac{7}{8}$ vs. Varela's SW. cor.; 1118 $\frac{5}{4}$ vs. the Navasota;
23958 $\frac{1}{8}$ vs. Varela's S.E. cor.; 25000 vs. to cor.

Thence, S 45 E. 5000 ft. to Palacín's N.E. cor.

1, S45W. 14700 v; the Navasoto, 25000 v. to Leganney.

Mariano Riva Palacios

Fit: Nov 21/33

File 58, p. 211

5 Sea!

Beginning at a stake on Chavert's upper line, $1013\frac{8}{9}$ v. from his
N.W. cor:

Thence, 9645 W. 5000 vs. to G. Acosta's cor. -

7 9645 E. 1300 v. to the Navasoto, on a Black Walnut 4 in: from
 which an ash 10 in: 9663 E. 8 v. - an elm 8 in: 965 E. $1\frac{1}{2}$ v. - crossed
 the creek and set stake on the E. bank, bearing S 69 E. 5 v. from
 a Black oak 14 in: and S 61 W. 10 v. from a - do - 10 in: - same course,
 25000 v. to Acosta's cor: -

Thence, S 45 E. 5000 ^{or} to stake on Chavort's upper line 4541 $\frac{2}{3}$ ^{or}
from his N. E. cor. —

Thence, S 45 W. 12500 vs to Chavert's cor: crossed the creek, and
with the upper line of Chavert's 5th Sec. survey, 25000 vs to beginning.

Manuel Crescencio Rejon

Feb. Nov 18/
33.

File 58. p 212

1/2 Leas.

For field notes, see field notes in Leon County.

Pedro Varela

Feb. Nov 23/
33

File 58. p 209

11 Leas.

Beginning at Andres Varela's N.W. cor:

Theme, P. 45 W. 12,000 v. to State in prize.

Thence, N 48 E. 229 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ v. to cor. (at 9540 v. a blk oak 10 in. on the E. bank of the West fork of the Navasoto, bearing S 6 W 15 v. from a do, 8 in. and S 51 $\frac{1}{2}$ E. 30 v. from an oak 14 in. and N 40 $\frac{1}{2}$ E. 13 v. from a do 7 in.)

Thence, S 45 E. 12000 v. to Andres Varela's cor.

" S 45 W. with Andres Varela's line, 229 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ v. to beginning.

Andres Varela

Tit. Nov 22/33

File 41. p. 49

11 Lea's.

Beginning at a stake on the West ^{Side} ~~bank~~ of the Navasoto, on Acosta's upper line, 1041 $\frac{7}{8}$ v. from his N. W. cor.

Thence, N 45 W. 12000 v. to stake on Pedro Varela's cor. -

" N 45 E. 229 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ v. to stake in prairie. (At 17788 $\frac{1}{6}$ v., intersected the Navasoto East fork of the Navasoto, and on the East bank, marked a cedar 10 in.; which bears S 60° 40' 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ v. from an ash 15 in. and N 70° 40' E. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ v. from a cedar 8 in.)

Thence, S 45 E. 12000 v. to stake on Acosta's line, 1041 $\frac{7}{8}$ v. from his N. E. cor.

Thence, S 45 W. 229 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ v. to beginning. (At 12773 $\frac{1}{6}$ v., set stake on the creek, bearing S 5 E. 3 v. from an ash 24 in. and N 80 W. 3 v. from a hackberry 5 in. and S 6 W. 5 v. from a Linden 14 in. this was on the East bank, on the other bank, a bay tree N 13 W. 3 v. from a Linden 5 in. and N 45 E. 20 v. from an ash 24 in.)

Juan Luis Chavert

Tit. Nov 19/33

File 41. p. 40

11 Lea's.

For field notes, see field notes in Meestone County.

Elisha Anglin

Tit. Feb 28/35

File 14. p. 455

1 Lea's.

Ouzt flew notes

B. p. 135.

Brinkley Davis

Fet. Mch 25/₃₅
1 Lea:

File 14. p 215

Origl flw notes

B. p. 211.

Darius Faulkenberry

Fet. Mch 18/₃₅
1 Lea:

File 14. p. 403

Origl flw notes

B. p. 167.

William Fitz Gibbins

Fet. Mch 29/₃₅
1 Lea:

File 14. p. 264

Origl flw notes

B. p. 177.

Robert B. Frost

Fet. Mch 25/₃₅
1/4 Lea:

File 14. p 252

Origl flw notes

B. p. 171.

Samuel Frost

Fet. Apr 1/₃₅
1 Labor.

File 14. p 248

origl flw notes

B. p. 117.

Joshua Huxley

Fet. Feb 25/₃₅
1 Lea:

File 14. p. 491

Origl flw notes

B. p. 147.

William J. Hawkins

Fet. Mch 18/₃₅
1/4 Lea:

File 14. p 579.

Origl flw notes

B. p. 169.

James A. Head

Fet. Mch 18/₃₅
1 Lea:

File 14. p 595

Origl flw notes

B. p. 191

Silas M. Parker

Pit. Apr 1/35.
1 Sea.

File 14. p. 280

Oryz flw notes

B. p. 180

Elé Seal

Pit. Nov 18/35
1 Sea.

File 14. p. 141

Oryz flw notes

B. p. 199

Juan Vasquez

Pit. Nov 29/35
1 Sea.

File 14. p. 165

Oryz flw notes

B. p. 189

Garrett Young

Pit. Feb 25/35.
1 Sea.

File 14. p. 137

Oryz flw notes

B. p. 203.

Richard Eaton

Pit. Sept 17/35
22 1/2 Lbs.

File 15. p. 919

Oryz flw notes

B. p. 157

James W. Parker

Pit. Apr 1/35.
1 Sea.

File 15. p. 643

Oryz flw notes

B. p. 193

Ethan T. M. Plummer

Pit. Apr 1/35
1 Sea.

File 15. p. 688

Oryz flw notes

B. p. 119.

Archibald Powell

Pit. Aug 31/35
1 Sea.

File 15. p. 1063

Oryz flw notes

B. p. 69

William Young

Pet. Feb'y 13/₃₅
1 Sea:

File 15. p. 815

Orig. fld notes

B. p. 187

Willis Curry

Pet. July 13/₃₅
1 Sea:

File 19. p. 669

Orig. fld notes

W. B. 3. 43 $\frac{1}{2}$.

John Boyd

Pet. July 13/₃₅
1 Sea:

File 19. p. 653

Orig. fld notes

W. B. 3. p. 43

Ernest S. Engledow.

Pet. July 13/₃₅
1 Sea:

File 19. p. 677

Orig. fld notes

W. B. 3. p. 44 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Robert Foot

Pet. Oct 15/₃₅
 $\frac{1}{4}$ Sea:

File 19. p. 951

Orig. fld notes

S. A. S. p. 4.

Moses Herrin

Pet. Oct 13/₃₅
1 Sea:

File 19. p. 903

Orig. fld notes

S. A. S. p. 3.

Robert B. Longbotham

Pet. July 24/₃₅
1 Sea:

File 19. p. 1035

Orig. fld notes

W. B. 3. p. 85 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Sarah McAnulty

Pet. July 7/₃₅
1 Sea:

File 19. p. 625

Orig. fld notes

W. B. 3. p. 43 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Lipscomb Norvell

Det. July 13/₃₅

File 19. p. 661

1 Lea:

Origl flw notes

W. B. 3. p. 43

Maria Trinidad Sanchez

Det. Oct 15/₃₁

File 19. p. 877

1 Lea:

Origl flw notes

W. B. 3. p. 82.

Live Oak County

Field notes in Spanish Titles.

Index.

Adams	1	McGowan	6
Ayers	1	McMullen	7
Brennan	1	Neenan	7
Carroll	1	O'Boyle	7
Conway	2	O'Donohue	7
Doyle	2	Pew	10
Everitt	2	Rogan	10
Gadden	3	Scanlan	10
Haughy	3	Scrugham	10
Hayes	3	Turner	11
Heffernan	4		
Henry, Patrick	4		
do Thomas	4		
do Walter	5		
Hely	5		
Houlihan	8		
Jordan	8		
Killely	8		
Kiolan	5		
Leah, Francisco	9		
do Luis	9		
McGloin, Edward J.	6		
do James	6		
do do	6		
do John	9		
do Patrick	6		

Thomas Adams

Pit. July 30/₃₅

File 59. p. 17

1 Sea. & Sub. N.° 2.

Beginning, on the Neeces, at Richard Everett's Cor. Thence, up, the river, S50 W. 200 v. - S10 W. 260 - S80 W. 266 - West 220 - S30 W. 440 - South 560 - S30 E. 160 - S20 W. 200 - S40 W. 340 - S20 W. 240 - S80 W. 200 - S70 W. 600 - S60 W. 300 - S70 W. 400 - S70 W. 600 - N85 W. 160 - S60 W. 400. - S80 W. 800 - N640 W. 60 - N650 W. 300 - S75 W. 60 - S45 W. 360 - S55 W. 1200 - S20 E. 400 - S30 W. 280 - S20 E. 400 - S30 E. 140 - S70 E. 700 - S40 E. 300 - S20 W. 680 - South 360 - West 200 - N684 W. 4700 - N9 E. 2400. - N665 E. 12175 - S40 W. 3200 - S45 E. 333 v. to Beginning.

A plat is attached to the title.

Elias Ayers

Pit. June 25/₃₅

File 59. p. 18

1 Sea. & Sub. N.° 3.

Beginning, on the left bank of the Rio Guio, opposite John Turner, on an Elm, thence, up stream. N. 73 W. 380^{v.} - N 15 E 40 - N 73 W. 40 - N 45 W. 140 - N 60 W. 60 - N 50 W. 40 - South 20 - S 15 E. 80 - South 120 - N 53 W. 390 - S 20 W. 80 - S 80 W. 160 - S 8 W. 1084 - S 82 W. 1620 - S 50 W. 866 - N 15 E. 200 - N 55 W. 600 - N 5 E. 6382 - S 85 E. 3900 - S 5 W. 6282 v. to Beginning.

A plat is attached to the title.

Maria Brennan

Pit. Dec 2/₃₁

File 59. p. 3.

1 Sea.

Adjoining on the East, James McGloin. - Beginning, on the right bank of the Neeces, at a stake, Thence, N 67 1/2 E. 1925 v. to stake - Thence, N 22 1/2 W. 8256 v. to stake - Thence, S 30 W. 6979 v. to stake - Thence, S 15 E. 1008 v. to stake - Thence N 87 1/2 E. 4260 v. to stake - Thence S 22 1/2 E. 1533 v. to Beginning.

John Carroll

Pit. Dec 3/₃₁

File 59. p. 5

1 Sea.

Beginning, on the right bank of the Neeces, at a stake. Thence, N 30 E. 1

5375 v. to State - Thence, N 60 W. 5000 v. to State - Thence S 30 W. 4975 v.
to State - Thence, S 55 E. 5023 v. to Beginning.

John Conway

Pct. July 5/₃₅

File 59. p. 30

1/3 Sec. N. 3.

Beginning, on the left bank of the Atascoso, at the junction of a creek;
Thence, up the Atascoso, N 51 W. 200 v. - N 15 W. 133 - N 11 E. 100 -
N 5 W. 300 - N 35 E. 200 - North 100 - N 11 E. 600 - N 26 W. 100 - N 63 W.
400 - N 77 W. 1066 - N 35 W. 100 - S 40 W. 700 - S 50 W. 766 a hackberry.
N 85 E. 6684 - S 5 E. 1600 - S 85 W. 4764 v. to beginning.

A plat is attached to the title.

Festus Doyle

Pct. June 28/₃₅

File 59. p. 33.

1 Sec. & Lab. N. 4.

Beginning, on the East bank of the Atascoso at the cor. of John
McGloin, on a hackberry - Thence, N 30 W. 733 v. - S 83 W. 900 -
N 30 W. 433 - N 5 E. 1066 - N 25 E. 100 - N 25 W. 266 - N 25 W. 166 -
N 40 W. 100 - N 50 W. 133 - N 40 W. 66 - N 68 W. 233 - N 36 W. 233 -
N 57 W. 200 - N 44 W. 166 - N 67 W. 266 to a mesquite - Thence, N 85 E.
8081 v. to mesquite State S 5 E. 3500 to mesquite State - S 85 W. 5781 v.
to beginning. A plat is attached to the title.

Richard Everitt

Pct. July 30/₃₅

File 59. p. 35

1 Sec. & Lab. N. 1.

Beginning at the junction of the Atascoso with the Rio Prio - Thence,
down the Rio Prio, South 166 v. - S 60 E. 666 v. opposite widow Haughy.
S 20 E. 133 - S 20 W. 666 - S 32 E. 566 - S 10 W. 566 - S 50 E. 1200 - S 10 E.
466 opposite Mr. O'Donohue S 15 W. 266 - S 40 W. 133 - South 266 -
S 50 W. 133 - S 20 W. 333 - S 60 W. 100 - S 15 W. 333 - S 70 W. 166 S 50 E.
1000 v. to the Quaces, Thence, up the Quaces, West 500 - N 39 W.
152 - S 32 W. 333 - South 120 - S 15 W. 1388 - S 65 W. 399 - S 15 E. 180 -
West 280 - S 68 W. 350 - N 34 W. 360 - S 65 E. 160 - S 25 E. 40 -

N 61° W. 473 - S 65° W. 224 - N 65° 54' W 685 - N 68° W. 140 - N 25° W. 160 -
 S 70° W. 120 - N 80° W. 120 - N 60° W. 291 - S 24° W. 234 - N 76° W. 379 - N 46° W.
 517 - N 60° W. 160 - N 55° W. 260 - N 79° W. 472 - S 56° W. 405 - West 760 v.
 to an elm. - N 45° W. 333 v. to stake - N. 40° E. 9100 v. to beginning
 A plat is attached to the title.

Patrick Gaddess

Tit. July 30/₃₅.

File 59. p. 37

1 Sec. & Lab:

Beginning, on the left bank of the Puerces, at Thomas Adams' corner.
 Thence up the river, with its meanders, to a stake, Thence, N 80° W.
 7982 v. to stake. - Thence, N 10° W. 3100 v. to stake - Thence, S. 80° E.
 4982 v. to stake. - Thence, S 9° W. 327 v. to stake, - Thence, S 84° E.
 with Adams' line, 4700 v. to beginning.

Bridget Haughey

Tit. June 25/₃₅

File 59. p. 41

1 Sec & Lab: N 0° 1.

Beginning, on the East bank of the Atascoso, on 2 hack berries close
 together, marked with 15 notches to identify W. O. Dechart's N. W. cor.
 Thence, N 60° W. 666 v. - North 166 v. the junction of the Atascoso with
 the Puerces - North 166 v. - West 100 - N 66° E. 200 - N 10° E. 66 - North 166
 N 20° W. 133 - N 66° E. 266 - N 19° E. 633 - N 66° E. 333 - N 16° W. 233 -
 N 10° W. 666 - N 39° W. 1100 - S 85° W. 200 to an elm - N 85° E. 6343. -
 S 5° E. 4587 to mesquite stake - S 85° W. 5210 v. to beginning.
 A plat is attached to the title.

Stephen Hayes.

Tit. July 8/₃₅

File 59. p. 42.

1 Sec & Lab: N 0° 5.

Beginning, on the right bank of the Atascoso, at C. Scanlan's corner.
 Thence, up stream, N 50° E. 133 v. - N 18° W. 1666 - N 8° E. 700 - N 35° E. 166 -
 N 31° E. 200 - N 34° E. 766 - N 25° W. 300 - N 27° E. 900 - West 500 - falls -
 S 45° W. 6100 v. - S 65° E. 8050 - N 5° E. 4160 v. to beginning.
 A plat is attached to the title.

John Heffernan

Pit. June 25/³⁵

File 59. p 43

1 Sec. & Sub. N^o. 2.

Beginning, on the East bank of the Moscoso at the N.W. cor. of widow Haughey, on an elm - Thence: N 20 W. 1233 v North 1500 - West 666 - N 10 E. 166 - N 10 W. 100 - N 45 W. 433 - North 600 - N 45 W. 633 - N 67 E. 200 - N 10 W. 400 - North 300 - S 85 W 766 to a mesquite - N 85 E. 622 g S 5 E. 5266 - S 85 W. 422 g to beginning.

A plat is attached to the title.

Patrick Henry

Pit. July 10/³⁵

File 59. p 47

¹/₃ Sec: N^o. 1.

Beginning, on the left bank of the Rio Grio, at Thomas Henry's cor. on elm, thence, up stream. West 200 v. - S 41 W. 340 - S 10 W. 280 - S 15 E. 60 - S 11 E. 120 - S 45 W. 140 - S 50 W. 180 - S 78 W. 200 - N 40 W. 200 - N 22 W. 320 - N 58 W. 160 - N 35 W. 220 - S 60 W. 280 - West 320 v. Simon Ryan's cor. - N 5 E. 5150 - S 85 E. 1700 - S 4 1/2 W. 4500 v. to beginning.

A plat is attached to the title.

Thomas Henry

Pit. July 30/³⁵

File 59. p. 48

1 Sec. & Sub. in two surveys.

13,930.750 Sq. v.

Beginning, on the right bank of the Rio Grio, on an ash opposite the junction of the Moscoso - Thence, up the Grio: S 64 W. 600 v. - S 63 W. 320 - S 10 E. 60 - South 160 - S 60 W 500 - S 56 W. 200 - N 42 W. 100 - S 84 W. 160 - West 500 - S 41 W. 340 - S 10 W. 280 - S 15 E. 60 - S 11 E. 120 - S 45 W. 140 - S 50 W. 180 - S 78 W. 200 - S 40 W. 200 - N 22 W. 320 - N 58 W. 160 - S 35 W. 220 - S 60 W. 280 - West 320 to an elm. - S 40 W. 7300 to stake on Thos Adams' line - N 65 E. 500 g - ~~to stake on B. Everett's line~~ - N 640 E. 5900 v. to beginning.

11.069.250 Sq. v.

Beginning, on the right bank of the Atascoso at a stake opposite Heffernan, thence, down stream, S 10 E. 100 - S 10 W. 166 - East 466 South 1500 - S 20 E. 1233 v. opposite widow Haughey's corner - N 85 E. 4

200 v. - S 39 E. 1100 - S 10 E. 666 - S 16 E. 233 - S 6 W. 333 - S 19 W. 633
 S 6 W. 266 - S 20 E. 133 - South 166 - S 10 W. 66 - S 6 W. 200 - West 100 -
 South 166 junction of the Atascosa and Rio, thence, up the Rio, S 64 W.
 600 v. S 63 W. 320 - S 10 E. 60 - South 160 - S 60 W. 500 - S 56 W. 200 -
 N 64 E W. 100 - S 84 W. 160 - West 300 - N. 4 1/2 E. 7500 v. to Beginning.
 Plots attached to the title.

Walter Henry

Pct. July 20/35
 1/3 Lea:

File 59. p. 49

Beginning, on the right bank of the Atascosa, at a stake opposite
 Heffernan's survey. Thence, up stream. N 64 5 W. 433 v. - North 600 - N 64 5 W.
 633 - N 6 1/2 E. 200 - N 6 10 W. 400 - North 300 - N 85 W. 66 - N 64 2 W. 123 -
 N 6 1/2 W. 200 - N 64 4 W. 160 - N 6 5 W. 5100 v. mesquite stake N 85 E. 300 v.
 Simon Ryan's cor. - S 5 W. 500 - Patrick Henry's cor. S 85 E. 1700 v. P. Henry's
 cor. N 6 4 1/2 E. 3050 v. to Beginning.
 Plot attached to the title.

Michael Kelly

Pct. July 30/35
 Lea: 1/2 Labor N 6 0 5.

File 59. p. 45

Beginning, on the right bank of the Rio, at John Turner's corner.
 Thence, up stream; S 70 W. 380 - S 50 W. 920 - S 78 W. 1600 - S 35 W. 80 -
 S 16 W. 400 - N 80 W. 260 - S 65 W. 200 - S 36 W. 220 - N 40 W. 400 - S 4 W. 60 -
 S 30 W. 140 - S 15 W. 340 to Gardiner's cor. - S 10 W. 7600 - S 80 E. 2700 -
 N 6 10 E. 8850 - N 6 13 E. 2100 v. to Beginning.
 A plot is attached to the title.

Marix Brigida Violan

Pct. Dec 5/31
 1 Lea:

File 59. p. 10.

Beginning on the right bank of the Queces, at a stake. Thence N 64 5 E. 5625 v.
 to stake - Thence, N 6 2 1/2 W. 2861 v. to stake - Thence S 6 7 1/2 W. 7430 v. to stake,
 Thence, S 46 1/2 E. 5476 v. to Beginning. Adjoins John McMillen.

Edward J. McGloin

Pit. Dec 3/₃₁

File 59. p. 15

1 Sec.

Beginning, on the North Bank of the Neeces, at a stake - Thence, N 22 1/2 E.
10.669 v. to stake - Thence, N 67 1/2 W. 3200 v. to stake - Thence S 22 1/2 W.
5336 v. to stake - Thence, S 5 E. 1506 v. to stake - Thence S 5 1/2 E. 4520 v.
to beginning. - Bounded East, by Delgado.

James McGloin

Pit. Dec 3/₃₁

File 59. p. 7

1 Sec.

Beginning, on the North Bank of the Neeces, at a stake - Thence N 61 1/2 E.
4611 v. to stake - Thence N 22 1/2 W. 5000 v. to stake - Thence, S 67 1/2 W.
7177 v. to stake - Thence, N 79 E. 3781 v. to stake - Thence, S 18 W. 2586 v.
to beginning. Bounded East, by Kiolan - West, by Brennan.

James McGloin

Pit. Dec 18/₃₁

File 59. p. 9

1 Sec.

Beginning, on the North Bank of the Neeces, at a stake - Thence, N 40 E.
3179 v. to stake - N 40 W. 5000 v. to stake - Thence, S 50 W. 5069 v. to stake
on the river. - Thence East 63° 6717 v. with the river, to beginning -
Bounded East by Denis McGowan.

Patrick McGloin

Pit. Dec 3/₃₁

File 59. p. 12

1 Sec.

Beginning, on the North Bank of the Neeces, at a stake - Thence, N 30 E.
5332 v. to stake - Thence, N 60 W. 5000 v. to stake - Thence, S 30 W.
5432 v. - Thence, S 78 E. 1960 v. to stake - Thence, S 31 E. 686 v. to
stake - Thence S 56 E. 2537 v. to beginning.

Denis McGowan

Pit. Dec 3/₃₁

File 59. p. 2

1 Sec.

Beginning, on the North Bank of the Neeces, at a stake - Thence, N 30 E.
9376 v. to stake - Thence, N 40 W. 2039 v. to stake - Thence, S 50 W. 6

5090 v. — Thence $S 1\frac{1}{2}^{\circ} E$. 535 v. to stake — Thence, $S 14^{\circ} W$. 1073 v. to stake — Thence, $S 7^{\circ} E$. 2631 v. to stake — Thence $S 21^{\circ} W$. 571 v. to stake — Thence $S 20\frac{3}{4}^{\circ} E$. 1516 v. to beginning.

John Mc Mullen

Pit: Nov 30/₃₁.

File 59. p 6.

1 Sec.

Beginning, on the North bank of the Quees, at a stake — Thence, $N 33^{\circ} E$. 9094 v. to stake — Thence $N 33\frac{1}{2}^{\circ} E$. 1686 v. to stake — Thence, $S 45^{\circ} W$. 6685 v. to stake on the river — Thence $S 11^{\circ} E$. 5910 v. to beginning

Patrick Hevan

Pit: Dec 2/₃₁

File 59. p 14

1 Sec:

Beginning, on the North bank of the Quees, at a stake. — Thence, $N 33\frac{1}{2}^{\circ} E$. 7666 v. to stake — Thence $N 33\frac{1}{2}^{\circ} W$. 3333 v. to stake — Thence $S 33^{\circ} W$. 6467 v. to stake — Thence, $S 17^{\circ} E$. 3356 v. to stake — Thence $S 34^{\circ} E$. 1699 v. to beginning
Bounded East, by E. J. McGloin and West, by John Mc Mullen.

Daniel O'Boyle

Pit: July 20/₃₅.

File 59. p. 21

$\frac{1}{3}$ Sec: $N 2^{\circ} E$.

Beginning on the right bank of the Mascos, at Walter Henry's $N. E.$ cor. — Thence, upstream, $N 44^{\circ} W$. 600 v. — $N 4^{\circ} E$. 500 — $N 24^{\circ} W$. 366 — $N 51^{\circ} W$. 200 — $N 15^{\circ} W$. 133 — $N 11^{\circ} E$. 100 — $N 5^{\circ} W$. 300 — $N 35^{\circ} E$. 200 — North 100 — $N 11^{\circ} E$. 600 — $N 26^{\circ} W$. 100 — $N 63^{\circ} W$. 100 — $S 77^{\circ} W$. 330 to stake — $S 7^{\circ} W$. 8050 v. to Simon Ryan's cor. — $S 85^{\circ} E$. 1950 v. to W. Henry's cor. — $N 5^{\circ} E$. 5100 v. to beginning — A plat is attached to the title.

William O'Docherty

Pit: Dec 3/₃₁

File 59. p. 12.

Beginning, on the Quees, at James McGloin's cor: Thence, with the river, South 333 v. — $S 50^{\circ} W$. 2333 v. — $N 80^{\circ} W$. 266 v. — $S 50^{\circ} W$. 1900 — $N 20^{\circ} W$. 600 — $N 65^{\circ} W$. 666 — East 2266 — $N 30^{\circ} E$. 66 — $N 10^{\circ} W$. 300 — $N 20^{\circ} E$. 200 — $N 55^{\circ} E$. 66 — $N 8^{\circ} E$. 133 — $N 50^{\circ} W$. 1866 — $N 70^{\circ} E$. 166 — $N 15^{\circ} E$. 333 — $N 60^{\circ} E$. 100 — $N 20^{\circ} E$. 33 — $N 50^{\circ} E$. 133 v. North 266 — $N 40^{\circ} E$. 133 — $N 15^{\circ} E$. 266 — $N 10^{\circ} W$. 466 — $N 50^{\circ} W$. 466 — $N 50^{\circ} W$. 1200 v. 7

N 10 E. 566 - N 32 W. 566 - N 20 E. 666 - N 20 W. 133 v. to the mouth of the
Rio Grio. - Thence, N 85 E. 152 33 v. to stake - Thence S 50 W. 6622 v. to
beginning. - A plat is attached to the title.

(See a certificate of resurvey attached to the title).

John Houliban &

Set: June 25/₃₅

File 60. p. 51

1 Leaf & Lab. N 6° 5.

Beginning, on the East bank of the Atascoso, at Festus Doyle's N. W. cor. -
Thence, with the creek, N 60 W. 100 v. - N 54 W. 133 - N 64 W. 133 - N 69 W. 166 -
N 40 W. 166 - N 49 W. 233 - N 71 W. 366 - N 61 W. 233 - N 40 W. 266 - N 65 W. 500 -
N 60 W. 533 - S 50 W. 500 - N 85 W. 233 - S 66 W. 333 - N 77 W. 333 - N 54 W. 733 -
N 60 W. 333 - S 50 W. 133 - N 50 E. 133 - N 81 W. 1666 - N 8 E. 700 - N 35 E. 166 -
N 31 E. 200 - N 34 E. 766 - N 25 W. 300 - N 27 E. 900 v. West 500 to falls
Thence, N 85 E. 5874 v. to mesquite stake - Thence, S 37 E. 4940 to stake
Thence S 85 W. 1307 v. to beginning. - A plat is attached to the title.

Elizabeth Jordan.

Set: July 5/₃₅

File 60. p. 53

1 Leaf & Lab. N 6° 3.

Beginning, on the right bank of the Atascoso, on a stake opposite the line
of J. McGloin and Festus Doyle. - Thence, up stream as follows:

N 30 W. 733 - S 82 W. 900 - N 30 W. 433 - N 5 E. 1066 - N 25 E. 100 - N 25 W. 166 -
N 40 W. 100 - N 50 W. 133 - N 40 W. 66 - N 68 W. 233 - N 36 W. 233 - N 57 W. 200 - N 44 W. 166 -
N 76 W. 266 - N 60 W. 100 - N 54 W. 133 - N 64 W. 133 - N 69 W. 166 - N 40 W. 166 - N 49 W. 233 -
N 71 W. 366 - N 61 W. 233 - N 40 W. 266 - N 65 W. 500 - N 60 W. 533 - S 50 W. 100. - Thence,
S 5 W. 8000 - S 85 E. 4000 - N 3 E. 4075 - N 85 E. 1000 v. to beginning

A plat is attached to the title.

Mark Killely

Set: July 30/₃₅

File 60. p. 54

1 Leaf & Lab. in 2 Surveys.

14 Labors

Beginning, on the right bank of the Rio Grio, at Thomas Henry's cor:

Thence, up stream, S 35 W. 340 v. - S 70 W. 300 - S 52 W. 200 - S 46 W. 400 - 8

S 73 W. 1140 - S 14 W. 80 - S 85 W. 20 - N 63 W. 80 - N 60 W. 60 - N 82 W. 140 -
 N 46 W. 80 - N 85 W. 200 - S 15 W. 666 - N 75 W. 200 - N 73 W. 340 - N 45 W. 80 -
 N 36 E. 160 - N 20 W. 100 - N 73 W. 180 - Thence S 13 W. 6600 - N 65 E. 2266 -
 N 40 E. 7300 v. to beginning. A plat is attached to the title.
 12 Leabors.

Beginning, on the right bank of the Atascoso, at D. O'Boyle corner;
 Thence, up stream, S 77 W. 736 v. - N 25 W. 100 - S 40 W. 700 - S 50 W. 766 -
 widow Jordan's cor. - S 85 W. 1000 v. - S 3 W. 5030 v. - S 85 W. 750 -
 S 1 W. 2800 v. w mesquite on Simon Ryan's line - S 85 E. 1150 v. to D.
 O'Boyle's cor. - N 67 E. 8050 v. to beginning. A plat is attached to the title

Francisco Seal.

Pct. July 30/35

File 60. p. 55

1 Lea. & Labor.

Beginning, on the bank of the Neeces, at Thomas New's corner:
 Thence, up stream, N 55 W. 2765 v. - Thence, N 30 E. 10.100 v.
 Thence, S 60 E. 2500 v. - Thence, S 30 W. 10400 v. to beginning
 A plat is attached to the title.

Luis Seal

Pct. July 30/35

File 60. p. 56.

1/3 Lea: N^o 2.

Beginning, on the bank of the Neeces, on the N. W. cor. of A. Seal.
 Thence, S 30 W. 724 v. A. Seal's line - N 40 W. 2039 v. D. McGowan's line
 Thence, S 50 W. 1911 v. D. McGowan's line - N 40 W. 2691 v. James
 McGloin's line - N 50 E. 2635 v. - S 40 E. 4691 v. to beginning.

John McGloin

Pct. July 5/35

File 60. p. 58

1/3 Lea: N^o 3.

Beginning, on the left bank of the Atascoso, on Heffernan's cor. Thence, up stream:
 N 42 W. 133 v. - N 26 W. 200 - N 44 W. 760 - N 4 E. 500 - (N 4 E. 500 -)
 N 24 W. 366 v. a creek - Thence, N 85 E. 4772 v. to stake - S E. 1600 v.
 to stake - S 85 W. 4042 v. to beginning.

(A plat is attached to the title.

Thomas Pen.

Fit. July 30/₃₅

File 60. p. 68.

$\frac{1}{2}$ Sec. & Sub. $96^{\circ} 11$.

Beginning, on the bank of the Puerres, at John Carroll's cor. Thence, up stream: $96^{\circ} 10$ W. 802 v. - $96^{\circ} 15$ W. 471 - $96^{\circ} 47\frac{1}{2}$ W. 1395 - $96^{\circ} 55$ W. 5 v. Thence, $96^{\circ} 30$ E. 10252 v. - 160 E. - 2500 - 530 W. 11785 to beginning.

A plat is attached to the title.

Simon Ryan

Fit. July 5/₃₅

File 60. p. 72.

$\frac{1}{2}$ Sec. & Sub. $96^{\circ} 2$.

Beginning, on the left bank of the Rio Rio, on a hackberry, thence, up stream: 535 W. 340 v. - 570 W. 300 - 552 W. 200 - 546 W. 400 - 573 W. 1000 - 573 W. 140 - 514 W. 80 - 585 W. 20 - $96^{\circ} 3$ W. 80 - $96^{\circ} 60$ W. 60 - $96^{\circ} 82$ W. 140 - $96^{\circ} 46$ W. 80 - $96^{\circ} 85$ W. 200 - 515 W. 666 - $96^{\circ} 5$ W. 200 - $96^{\circ} 73$ W. 200 - $96^{\circ} 73$ W. 140 - $96^{\circ} 45$ W. 80 - $96^{\circ} 30$ E. 160 - $96^{\circ} 20$ W. 100 - $96^{\circ} 73$ W. 180 - Thence, $96^{\circ} 5$ E. 6705 v. - 585 E. 4000 - 55 W. 5605 v. to beginning.

A plat is attached to the title.

Christopher Scanlan

Fit. July 13/₃₅

File 60. p. 73

$\frac{1}{3}$ Sec. $96^{\circ} 4$.

Beginning, on the right bank of the Atascoso, at a stake, thence, up stream: 565 W. 400 v. - $96^{\circ} 60$ W. 533 - 550 W. 500 - $96^{\circ} 85$ W. 233 - 566 W. 333 - $96^{\circ} 77$ W. 333 - Thence, 55 W. 4033 - 585 E. 2066 - $96^{\circ} 5$ E. 4400 v. to beginning. Adjoin widow Jordan. A plat is attached to the title.

Edward W. B. Scrugham.

Fit. June 25/₃₅

File 60. p. 75

$\frac{1}{2}$ Sec. & Sub. $96^{\circ} 4$.

Beginning, on the left bank of the Rio Rio, at Luis Ayers' corner, thence, up stream: 570 W. 380 v. - 550 W. 920 - 578 W. 1600 - 535 W. 80 - 516 W. 400 - $96^{\circ} 80$ W. 260 - 565 W. 200 - 536 W. 220 - $96^{\circ} 40$ W. 400 - Thence, $96^{\circ} 5$ E. 8185 v. - 585 E. 3500 - 55 W. 6085. to beginning.

A plat is attached to the title.

John Turner

Pit. June 30/35
Sea: & Lab. No. 4.

Pile 6. p. 77

Beginning, on the right bank of the Rio Rio, at Mark Killop's corner.
Thence, up stream: N 73 W. 380 v. - N 15 E. 40 - N 73 W. 40 - N 45 W. 140 -
N 60 W. 60 - N 50 W. 49 - South 20 - S 15 E. 80 - South 120 - N 53 W. 390
S 20 W. 80 - S 80 W. 160 - S 8 W. 1084 - S 82 W. 1620 - S 50 W. 866 - N 15 E. 200 -
N 55 E. to an ash. - Thence, S 13 W. 2100 v. to stake - S 10 W. 6950 v.
to Adams' cor. - N 65 E. 4800 v. to stake - N 13 E. 6600 v. to beginning.

Madison County

Index notes in Spanish Titles

Index.

	Page		Page
Alphin, Ramon	1	Robbins	1
do. Shelton	2	Robinson	3
Arriola, Dolores	2	Sims	3
do. Edwards	2	Talbert	1
Badillo	4/5	Townsend, Isabella	5
Berry	4	do, William	3
Boatswight, Amy	2	Wotan	4
do Thomas	2	Walker	5
Chandler	2	Woodruff	4
Collard	1		
Crist	1		
Crownover, John	2		
do, Peter	2		
Fulcher	1		
Gullenwider	3		
Gee	3		
Hatchkin	4		
Jones	3		
King	4		
Larrison	1		
Lary	5		
Mousquiz	5		
Mitchell	1		
Parker	4		
Payne	3		
Rios	3		

Anson Alphin

Pet. May 23/₃₅

File 20 p. 487

1 Lea:

Origl. flw notes

W.R. 3. p. 27

Job. S. Collard

Pet. May 28/₃₅

File 20. p. 467

1 Lea:

Origl. flw notes

W.R. 3. p. 18

John Crist

Pet. Apr. 30/₃₅

File 20. p. 299

1 Lea:

Origl. flw notes

W.B. 3. p. 46 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Francis Gulcher.

Pet. May 14/₃₅

File 20 p. 395

1 Lea:

Origl. flw notes

W.B. 3. p. 71

Daniel Garrison

Pet. May 16/₃₅

File 20. p. 431

1 Lea:

Origl. flw notes

W.B. 3. p. 67

James Mitchell

Pet. Apr. 20/₃₅

File 20. p. 259

1 Lea:

Origl. flw notes

W.B. 3. p. 46 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Nathaniel Robbins

Pet. Oct. 16/₃₄

File 20 p. 29

1 Lea:

Origl. flw notes

W.R. 3. p. 6

John Talbert

Pet. May 27/₃₅

File 20. p. 479

1 Lea:

Origl. flw notes

W.R. 3. p. 17

Shelton Allphinn

Pit. June 27/35

File 18. p. 393

1 Leaf.

Origl. flw notes

W. R. 3. p. 25.

Dolores Arriola

Pit. Oct 16/35

File 10. p. 157

1 Leaf.

Origl flw notes

Vol 5. p. 118

Eduardo Arriola

Pit. Oct 17/35

File 10. p. 193

1 Leaf.

Origl flw notes

Vol 9. p. 211.

Amy Boatwright

Pit. Oct 21/35

File 10. p. 313

1 Leaf.

Origl flw notes

Vol 5. p. 132.

Thomas Boatwright

Pit. Oct 20/35

File 10. p. 245

1 Leaf.

Origl flw notes

Vol 4. p. 88.

Hugh Chandler

Pit. Oct 16/35

File 10. p. 165

1/4 Leaf.

Origl flw notes

Vol 7. p. 52.

John Crownover Sr.

Pit. Oct 8/35

File 10. p. 69

1 Leaf.

Origl flw notes

Vol 9. p. 222.

Arter Crownover

Pit. Oct 8/35

File 10. p. 73

1 Leaf.

origl flw notes

Vol 9. p. 219

Peter H. Gullenwider Pit. Oct 20/35 File 10. p. 241
1 Lea:

Origl flw notes Vol 4. p. 89.

Alfred Gee Pit. Oct 19/35 File 10. p. 209
1 Lea:

Origl flw notes Vol 5. p 125

Simon Jones Pit. Oct 20/35 File 10. p. 249
1 Lea:

Origl flw notes Vol 5. p 135.

John Payne Pit. Oct 16/35 File 10. p 153
1 Lea:

Origl flw notes Vol 4. p. 184

Antonio Pios Pit. Oct 16/35 File 10. p 161
1 Lea:

Origl flw notes Vol 4. p 113.

Foraster Robinson Pit. Oct 16/35 File 10. p 185
1 Lea:

Origl flw notes Vol 5. p 121.

Ignatius Sims Pit. Oct 26/35 File 10. p. 329
1 Lea:

Origl flw notes Vol 8. p. 333.

William Townsend Pit. Oct 20/35 File 10. p 253
1 Lea:

Origl flw notes Vol 5. p. 127.

Isaac Wotaw

Pit. Oct 21/
35
1 Seal

File 10. p. 133

Orgl. flw notes

Vol 7. p. 47.

Gordiano Badillo

Pit. Nov. 24/
32.
2 Seal.

File 41. p. 48

For field notes, see field notes in Houston County.

Radford Berry.

Pit. Nov 21/
32
1/4 Seal.

File 6. p. 1782

Orgl. flw notes

Vol 7. p. 51.

John Woodruff.

Pit. Oct 20/
32
1 Seal.

File 6. p. 1746

Orgl. flw notes

Vol. 7. p. 49

Augustus Holchkins

Pit. Sept 12/
35
1 Seal.

File 26. p. 185

Beginning at a stake from which a post oak 18 in; bear N 64 3 E. 2 v. - a - do.
20 in: N 68 8 W. 2 v.

Thence, South, 5094 v. to stake. P. Oak. 4 in; N 5 E. 41 v. - red oak 3 in; N 81 1/2 W. 11 6/10 v.

" S. 73 E. 5000 v. to stake. P. Oak 18 in; S 17 E. 17 v. Hickory 4 in; N 65 W. 14 6/10 v.

" North 5188 v. to stake

" N 67 3 W. 5000 v. to beginning

Gray B. King.

Pit. Dec 5/
33
1 Seal.

File 9. p. 297

Orgl. flw notes

Vol 7. p. 48

Daniel Parker

Pit. Apr. 24/
33
1 Seal.

File 9. p. 293

Orgl. flw notes

Vol 7. p. 50

Samuel Eary

Pet. Oct 17/35

File 21. p. 1207

1 Lea.

Origl. flw notes

W. R. 3. p. 21.

Isabella Townsend

Pet. Oct 14/35

File 21. p. 1265

1 Lea.

Origl. flw notes

R & M^c. p. 62.

José Miguel Musquiz

Pet. May 7/31

File 58. p. 201

11 Lea.

For field notes, see flw notes in Houston County.

Hiram Walker

Pet. Oct 5/35

File 19. p. 975

17.026.122.

Origl. flw notes

W. R. 3. p. 23.

Gordiano Baxillo
By Atty. A. Dexter.

Pet. Nov 26/32

File 41. p. 48

2 Leas.

For field notes, see flw notes in Walker County.

Milam County

Field Notes in Spanish titles

Index

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page
Acosta	1	Graves	3	Robertson Heir of Daniel	12
Alexander	1	Hall	3	" Elijah S. C.	6
Barron	2	Harris	10	" Sterling, C.	6
Boren	9	Jones	4	" " "	12
Caruthers	2	Seal	1	Rodriguez	1
Chambers	14	Lewis	10	Ruiz	1
"	14	Siendo	1	Sanchez	1
Childress	2	Somas	11	Smith John, D.	7
Chiles	9	Loyd	11	" John, W.	13
Cribbs	9	Lymon	11	" Reiles H.	7
Curry David	9	McClain	4	" Lion	7
" Thomas	2	McLaughlin	11	Smithson	7
Davila	1	Matthews	4	Taylor	8
Delgado	10	Monroe	4	Tyler	13
Dunn	2	Moore Rebecca	4	Valdez	8
Edwards	2	" Samuel	4	Walker	8
Elum	9	Munford	5	Walters	13
Farley	9	Nelson	5	Webb	8
Fisher	2	Peña	1	Whitesides	8
Fokes	3	Perry	5	Wickson	8
Friar	10	Punchard	11	Wilhelm	14
Frost	10	Purdum	15		
Gafford	3	Naney	5		
Ghalloher	10	Reed	6		

1 Juan José Acosta - Title Sept. 30/33. - File 29. p. 49
2 Original fl^a Notes Vol X p. 16.
3

4 José Leal - Title Oct 26/33. - File 29 p. 112.
5 Original fl^a Notes. Vol X p. 36.
6

7 Miguel Davila - Title Oct 18/33 - File 29 p. 126
8 Original fl^a notes. - Vol X p. 40
9

10 José Antonio de Peña - Title Oct 3/33 - File 29 p. 96
11 Orig^l fl^a notes - Vol X p. 30
12

13 Fernando Rodriguez - Title Oct 29/33 - File p. 165
14 Orig^l fl^a notes - Vol X - p. 50.
15

16 Francisco Ruiz - Title Aug. 31/33 - File 29 p. 129
17 Orig^l fl^a notes 2 Leas Vol X p. 6.
18

19 José Justo Siendo - Title Aug 22/33 - File 29 p. 15
20 Orig^l fl^a Notes. Vol X p. 5.
21

22 José David Sanchez - Title Oct 3/33 - File 29 p. 60
23 Orig^l fl^a notes Vol X p. 20
24

25 Daniel Alexander - Tit. Feb 1. 25/35 - File 14 p. 324
26

27 Beginning at the S.W. cor. of Sec 16.3 on the S. Side of the San
28 Andres - Stake from which elm 6 in. N 61 18 W. 32 v^s.

29 Thence S 71 E. 2500 v^s Stake - a mesquite 8 in. bus S 40 E. 44 v^s - do -
30 6 in. S 10 W. 41 v^s.

31 Thence S. 19 W. 2500 v^s Stake - An oak 12 in. N 6. 73 E. 9 v^s - do - 12 in. N 62 W
32 43 v^s.

Thence N 6. 71 W. 2500 v^s to Beginning.

1 John M. Barron - Tit: Aug 10¹/₃₅ - File 14 p. 523.
2 orig. fld notes - Vol. A p. 225

4 Ewing Caruthers - Tit: July 2¹/₃₅ - File 14 p. 511
5 orig. fld notes - Vol A p. 169.

7 Goldsby Childress - Tit: Sept 10¹/₃₅ - File 14 p. 443
8 orig. fld notes - Vol A p. 263.

10 Thomas Curry - Tit: July 25¹/₃₅ - File 14 p. 583.
11 orig. fld notes Vol A p. 253

13 Mathew Dunn - Tit: Dec 8¹/₃₄ - File 14 p. 85.
14 orig. fld notes Vol A p. 77.

16 Monroe Edwards - Tit: Feb 1¹/₃₅ - File 14 p. 471
17 orig. fld notes - Vol A p. 115.

19 Deuben Fisher - Tit: Sept. 5¹/₃₅ - File 14 p. 483

20 Beginning at the S.E. cor. of Lea: 46° 10' on the West Bank of the
21 Brazos, below the town of Viesca - an ash gin: 6s 46° 50' W. 25 v. and
22 a willow 129 E. 23 v. - This is the S.E. corner of this survey.

23 Thence, down the river, on a base of 2500 v. - 46° 87' E. 400 v. 46° 40' E.
24 450 v. - 57° 4' E. 1000 v. 53° 0' E. 360 v. 55° E. 480 v. 53° E. 700 v. 57° 3' E. 415 v.
25 to stake for 46° E. corn: a hawthorn bin: 46° 25' W 6 v. - a - do - 4 in:
26 55° E. 5 v.

27 Thence S 60° W. 10317 v. to stake - An elm 15 in: 56° 2' E 11 v. - a do -
28 15 in: 51° 4' E. 11 v. (Crossed a creek at 5910 v. - Crossed Corn ck at 6650 v.
29 crossed it again at 6800 v. again at 9447 v., again at 9550 v.

30 Thence 46° 30' W 2500 v. to stake an oak 35 in: 46° 11' W 45 v. a - do -
31 38 in: 53° 1' W. 59 v. - Crossed Corn ck at 1110 v.

32 Thence 46° 60' E. 8647 v. with the lower line of 46° 10', to beginning.

Abigail Jokes - Tit. Nov 2¹/₃₅ File 14 p. 193

Beginning at the N.W. corner of Lea: N 6° 1', crossing the San Gabriel - a mesquite 8 in. N 36° W. 20 v.

Thence N 61° W. 630 v. to stake for N.E. corner of this Lea: N 6° 2'.

Thence, S 71° W. 3333 ¹/₃ v. to stake for N.W. corner - a mesquite 13 in. S 42° W. 80 v.

Thence, S 19° E. 2420 v. to the San Gabriel, course E. - at 3690 v., crossed a creek at 7500 v., stake for S.W. corner - a mesquite 12 in. N 66° W 33 v.

Thence, N 71° E. 3333 ¹/₃ v. to stake for S.E. corner. - a mesquite 15 in. N 70° W. 81 v.

Thence N. 19° W 3750 v. to the San Gabriel 7500 v. to beginning.

John Gafford - Title Sept 10¹/₃₅ File 14 p. 161

Orig: fld notes Vol. A p. 105

Thomas A. Graves - Tit. Nov. 10¹/₃₅ - File 14 p. 539.

Beginning at a stake on the South Side of the San Andres for the N.E. corner - a hackberry 7 in. N 86° W 9 v. - an ash 10 in. S 89° E. 4 v.

Thence, S 19° W. 4967 v. stake for cor. - an oak 15 in. S 47° W. 16 ¹/₂ v. - an elm 12 in. S 50° E. 11 v.

Thence N. 71° W. 1250 v. to an oak 12 in. marked for corner.

Thence N 61° E. 5047 v. to the N.W. corner a pecan 6 in. marked for corner - a Bur oak 30 in. N 69° E. 6 v. - a hackberry 30 in. S 86° W. 4 ¹/₂ v.

Thence, with the meander of the river, to beginning.

James Hall - Title Nov. 6¹/₃₅ - File 14 p. 535

Beginning at the S.W. corner of Lea: N 6° 5' on the North Side of the San Andres from which a hackberry 2 ft. N 80° E. 10 v. and a - do - 18 in. N 35° E. 7 v.

Thence N 61° E. 10128 v. to stake - a hackberry 8 in. N 89° E. 7 v. and a - do - 10 in. S 84° W 20 v.

over

1 Thence N. 71 W. at 1970 v. crossed Elm cr., at 2500 v. state for
2 N.W. corner of this survey - An elm 6 in. S 30 W 6 v.

3 Thence S. 19 W. 9698 v. to a hackberry 5 in. marked for corner -
4 a hackberry 6 in. S 87 E. 2 v. and a - do - 6 in. N. 13 W. 7 v.

5 Thence, with the meanders of the river to beginning.
6

7 Joseph P. Jones - Title Dec. 11/34 - File 14 p. 308

8 Orig. fld notes - Vol A. p. 137.
9

10 William M. Clain - Title Feb 9/35 - File 14 p. 431

11 Orig. fld notes - Vol A. p. 201
12

13 Charles M. Matthews - Title Dec. 26/34 - File 14 p. 77.

14 Orig. fld notes Vol A. p. 133½.
15

16 Daniel Monroe - Title Nov. 20/35 - File 14 p. 419

17 Orig. fld notes - Vol A. p. 265
18

19 Rebecca Moore - Title Nov. 2/35 - File 14 p. 503

20 Orig. fld notes - Vol A. p. 25.
21

22 Samuel Moore - Title Nov. 18/35 - File 14 p. 21.

23 Beginning at the S.W. corner of League No. 8 on a hackberry 6 in.
24 marked for corner - a mulberry 12 in. N 86 E. 6 v. a - do 8 in. N. 53 W. 10 v.

25 Thence N. 19 E. 3339 v. to stake for corner of ¼ sec. 9:3 - a mesquite
26 6 in. N. 57 E. 13 v.

27 Thence N. 71 W. 1470 v. to the N.W. corner of 5.¼ ¼ sec. a hackberry 8 in.
28 N. 84 E. 35 v.

29 Thence S. 19 W. 2750 v. to stake for S.W. corner of ¼ sec. 9:3 - a hackberry
30 8 in. S 35 W 3 v. and a - do - 16 in. S 65 E. 5 v.

31 Thence, with the meanders of the river to beginning.
32

David Munford - Tithe Moth 20/35 - File 14 p. 364

Beginning at the N.E. cor. of Sec. 16¹, from which a hackberry 7 in:
N 86 W. 9 v. and an ash 10 in. S 89 E. 4 v.

Thence, S 19 W. 4967 v. to the S.E. cor. of 1/4 Sec. 16¹ - an oak 15 in: br
S 47 1/2 E. 16 1/2 v. and an elm 12 in: S 50 E. 11 v.

Thence N 67 W. 1250 v. to the S.E. corner of said 1/4 Sec. - an oak 12 in: ~~L~~
marked for corner.

Thence S. 19 W. 3180 v. crossed Jones' Chk at 4146 Stake for S.W. cor:
- an elm 6 in: N 18 W. 33 v.

Thence S 71 E. 1300 v. a branch, 2236 v. crossed a branch, 2820 v.
crossed a branch 3750 v., stake for N.E. corner - an oak 15 in: br
S 11 W. 16 v. and an elm 8 in: S 57 W. 14 v.

Thence N 19 E. 1620 v. crossed a branch, 1720 v. crossed
Donoho's Chk 6736 v. cornered on a hackberry 15 in: marked for
corner tree.

Thence, with the meanders of the river, to beginning.

Samuel Nelson - Tit. Sept. 16/35 - File 14 p. 89.

Orig. fld notes - Vol A. p. 271.

A. G. Perry - Tit. Moth 18/35 - File 14 p. 157

Orig. fld notes - Vol A. p. 111

Clement Peaney - Tit. Moth 18/35 - File 14 p. 336

Beginning at the S.W. corner of Sec. 16:3 - a hackberry 12 in marked for corner
tree - an ash 18 in: N 64 E. 77 v. and a hackberry 6 in: N 68 E. 4 v.

Thence N 19 E. 4887 v. - stake

Thence S 67 W. 1250 v. - stake

Thence S. 19 W. 3967 v. stake on the river, - an ash 18 in: S 83 E. 3 v. and a
white oak 12 in: N 45 W. 12 v.

Thence with the meanders of the river to beginning.

James Reed - Tit. Sept 13/35 - File 14 - p. 300.
Orig. fld notes Vol A. p. 273.

Elijah S. C. Robertson - Tit. July 24/35 - File 14 - p. 344

Beginning at the N. E. corner of this $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. $\text{N}^{\circ} 10$ on the south side of the San Andres on a white oak 8 in. marked for corner tree.

Thence, $\text{S} 19^{\circ} \text{W}$ 3102 v. around Clay's cty 4652 v., stake for S. E. corner - an oak 15 in. $\text{N} 66^{\circ} \text{W}$ 86 v.

Thence, $\text{N} 71^{\circ} \text{W}$ 1250 v. stake for corner.

Thence $\text{N} 19^{\circ} \text{E}$ 5792 v. to a Gum elastic 6 in. marked for corner.

Thence, with the meanders, to the place of beginning.

Sterling C. Robertson - Title Apr. 1/35 - File 14 p. 372.

Commencing at the S.W. cor. of Henry Walker's league on the bank of the San Andres - a hackberry 8 in. $\text{N} 69^{\circ} \text{E}$ 4 v. and an ash 18 in. $\text{S} 62^{\circ} \text{E}$ 5 v.

Thence $\text{N} 19^{\circ} \text{E}$ 2970 v. to the N. E. corner of this survey.

" $\text{N} 71^{\circ} \text{W}$ 20,000 v. to stake for N. W. corner.

" $\text{S} 19^{\circ} \text{W}$ 4498 v. to stake on the back line of Sec. $\text{N}^{\circ} 8$ fronting on the San Andres.

Thence $\text{S} 71^{\circ} \text{E}$ 1250 v. to the N. E. cor. of Sec. $\text{N}^{\circ} 8$.

" $\text{S} 19^{\circ} \text{W}$ 837 v. to the N. W. cor. of Sec. $\text{N}^{\circ} 7$.

" $\text{S} 71^{\circ} \text{E}$ with the back line of $\text{N}^{\circ} 7$ 2500 v. to its N. E. Cor.

" $\text{N} 19^{\circ} \text{E}$ 429 v. to the N. W. cor. of $\text{N}^{\circ} 6$.

" $\text{S} 71^{\circ} \text{E}$ 2500 v. to its N. E. cor.

" $\text{S} 19^{\circ} \text{W}$ 476 v. to the N. W. cor. of $\text{N}^{\circ} 5$.

" $\text{S} 71^{\circ} \text{E}$ 2500 v. to the N. E. cor. of same.

" $\text{S} 19^{\circ} \text{W}$ 1182 v. to the N. W. cor. of $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. $\text{N}^{\circ} 2$.

" $\text{S} 71^{\circ} \text{E}$ 1250 v. to the N. E. corner of same.

" $\text{N} 19^{\circ} \text{E}$ 801 v. to the N. W. cor. of Sec. $\text{N}^{\circ} 3$.

" $\text{S} 71^{\circ} \text{E}$ 2500 v. to the N. E. cor. of same.

" $\text{N} 19^{\circ} \text{E}$ 500 v. to N. W. cor. of $\text{N}^{\circ} 2$.

" $\text{S} 71^{\circ} \text{E}$ 2500 v. to the N. E. cor. of same.

(over)

Thence S 19 W 860 v. to the N.W. corner of Daniel Monroe's League
S 71 E. 3620 v. Monroe's corner on the bank of the San Andres.
N 9 W 2370 v. with the meander of the river, to beginning.
(One league cancelled see File 10 Injunctions)

John D. Smith - Tit. Dec 18/35 - File 14 p. 29

Beginning at the S.W. cor. of Lea: N. 9 - a water oak 24 in marked
as corner tree, from which a hackberry 18 in: N. 33 E. (2.)

(2.) 3975 v. Stake for S. E. cor. - a mesquite 8 in: S 61 E. 14 v.

Thence N. 71 W. 1250 v. to Stake for N. W. cor.

N 19 W. 3275 v. a mulberry 3 in: marked for corner.

a hackberry 6 in: N 36 E. 6 v. and a - do - 13 in: N 15 W. 10 v.

Thence, with the meander of the river, to beginning.

Wiles H. Smith - Title Dec 30/34 - File 14 p. 105

Origl. H. notes - Vol A p. 97 also 245

Sion Smith - Tit. Feb 28/35 - File 14 p. 236.

Beginning at the S.W. cor. of 1/4 Lea: N. 3 - a hackberry 8 in:

S 35 W. 3 v. and a - do - 16 in: S 65 E. 5 v.

Thence N. 19 E. 960 v. to the N. E. cor. of Lea: N. 9 - an elm

7 in: d. N 82 W. 4 v. and a - do - 8 in: S 68 W. 5 v.

Thence N. 71 W. 2500 v. to the N. W. cor. of 1/4 League - an elm 5 in:

S 32 E. 4 v. and a - do - 7 in: N 16 W. 6 v.

Thence, S 19 W. at 8570 v. entered timber continued 1010 v.

to a water oak 2 ft. marked for corner tree - a hackberry 18 in:

N. 33 E. (2) and a mulberry 8 in: N. 49 W. (2)

Thence with the meanders of the river, to beginning.

John P. Smithson - Tit. June 27/35 - File 14 p. 603

Beginning at the N. E. cor. of 1/4 Lea: N. 1. on a tree 6 in: marked
as corner tree.

over

Thence S. 19 W. 4300 v. crowned Clay's ck. 4727 v. Stake for S. E.

cor.

Thence N. 71 W. 1350 v. Stake for S. W. corner. — an oak 12 in.

S. 40 E. 63 v.

Thence N. 19 E. 4822 v. Stake. — An oak 8 in. S. 73 E. 7 v. and a
tree 6 in. S. 87 E. 5 v.

Thence with the meanders, to the place of beginning.

Evi Taylor — Tit. Aug 18/₃₅ — File 14 p. 537

Orig. Pl. Notes — Vol C p. 71

Manuel M. Valdez — Tit. Feb. 27/₃₅ — File 14. 479

Orig. Pl. Notes — Vol A p. 183.

Wm. H. Walker — Tit. Dec 16/₃₄ — File 14 p. 515

Orig. Pl. Notes — Vol A p. 239.

Thomas A. Webb — Tit. Oct 26/₃₅ — File 14 p. 276

Beginning at a stake on the S. side of the San Andres. — A bur oak
8 in. S. 73 E. 7 v. and a box elder 6 in. S. 85 E. 5 v.

Thence, S. 19 W. 3613 v. crowned Clay's ck. — 4083 v. Stake for S. E.
corner — An oak 20 in. N. 81 E. 55 v.

Thence N. 71 W. 1350 v. Stake for S. W. cor. — hackberry 6 in. N. 77 W. 22 v.

“ N. 19 E. 5453 v. to N. W. cor. on a pecan 15 in. marked for
corner tree.

Thence with the meanders of the river to beginning

John J. Whitesides — Tit. Aug 13/₃₅ — File 14 p. 212.

Orig. Pl. Notes — Vol A p. 95.

Dyumn Wickson — Tit. Dec. 28/₃₄ — File 14 p. 499

Orig. Pl. Notes — Vol A p. 129.

Nancy Boren. Sit: Sept 1/35 - File 15 p. 911
Origl. Fla Notes - Vol. B p. 57

Lewis L. Chiles - Sit: April 30/35 - File 15 p. 1039
Origl. Fla Notes - Vol. A p. 171.

Gilbert Cribbs - Sit: March 31/35 - File 15 p. 755
Origl. Fla Notes - Vol. C. p. 63.

David Curry. Sit: July 29/35 - File 15 p. 659

Beginning on the South side of the San Andres, on a pecan 15 in.
marked for corner.

Thence S. 19 W. 4183 v. - Stake for S.E. corner - An oak 10 in: 146 E.
2 1/2 v. a - do - 15 in: S 23 W, 6 1/2 v.

Thence N. 67 1/2 W. 1250 v. - Stake for S.W. cor: - An oak 15 in: S 10 E. 3 v.

" N. 19 E. 6643 v. - Stake for N.W. cor: An oak 10 in: N 44 1/2 E. 22 v.

" With the meanders of the river to beginning.

Raines Elm. Sit: Feb 1/35 - File 15 p. 831
Origl. Fla notes - Vol. A p. 203.

Masillon Harley - Sit: Nov 1/35 - File 15 p. 931

Beginning on the N. side of the San Gabriel, on a cottonwood 12 in
marked as cor: tree - A cottonwood 14 in: S 36 1/4 W. 1 v.

Thence N. 19 W. 1027 1/4 v. to stake

" N. 71 E. 2500 v. to stake.

" S 19 E. 10106 1/4 v. to stake on San Gabriel bank - A cottonwood

3/4 S 89 E. 7 1/2 v.

Thence, with the meanders of the river, N 62 W. 100 v. - N 27 W. 170 v. -

S 80 W. 200 v. - N 38 W. 270 - S 82 W. 300 - S 23 W. 980 - S 55 W. 670 - N 50 W. 390

S 74 W. 140 - S 9 W. 110 - S 4 W. 87 v. to beginning.

Maria Josefa Delgado - Tit: Mex 25/35 - File 15 p. 923

Beginning on the S. bank of the San Gabriel, on a willow 20 in. marked as corner tree.

Thence S. 10 E. 5530 v. to Brushy ck. 10295 v. a stake - an oak 6 in. S 40 E. 3 v.

Thence N 71 E. 2500 v. to stake - an oak 8 in. S 40 E. 17 v.

4, N 19 W. 6735 v. to Brushy ck. 9165 v. to the bank of the San Gabriel - cornered on a hackberry 6 in. marked as corner tree.

Thence, with the meanders of the river, N 32 W. 570 v. N 67 W. 180 v. - S 73 W 78 - N 32 W 190 - N 68 W 110 - S 54 W 500 - N 70 W. 170 - N 51 W. 120 - S 63 W. 500 - N 53 W. 130 - S 50 W. 117 v. to beginning.

Daniel B. Prior - Tit: Feb. 20/35. - File 15 p. 907

Origl. fld notes. Vol A p. 117

Samuel Frost - Tit: Dec 22/34. - File 15 p. 631

Origl. fld notes - Vol C p. 69

David Galleher - Tit: Feb 1/35 - File 15 p. 879

Origl. fld notes - Vol A p. 113.

William E. Harris - Tit: Feb 7/35 - File 15 p. 727

Origl. fld notes - Vol A p. 125

Wm W. Lewis - Tit: July 15/35 - File 15 p. 871

Beginning at the S. E. cor. of Sec: 2 on the N. bk of the San Andres

- A hackberry 6 in: N 53 E. 4 v. - a do - 10 in: N 81 W. 8 v.

Thence N 19 E. 4360 v. with the W. line of Sec: 1 to stake - an oak 18 in:

N 85 E. 76 v. and a do - 18 in: S 28 E. 69 v.

Thence N 71 W. 2500 v. to stake - a mesquite 15 in S 13 W. 45 v. and an oak 2 ft. S 69 W. 43 v.

Thence S. 19 W. 10577 v. to the river - stake - a cottonwood 18 in:

over

1 West 4 v. and a-do - 15 in. East, 7 v.

2 Thence with the meanders, to beginning.

3
4 Lewis Lomas. Fit. Feb 12/35 - File 15 p 1179

5 Beginning on the N. bk of the San Andres - being Sea: N° 24 - an
6 ash 12 in: N 73 E. 3 v. and a water oak 16 in. (?) on the upper corner of
7 Sea: N° 23.

8 Thence, up the river with its meanders, N. 4 W 950 v. N 29 W. 1800 -
9 S 74 W. 1850 v. to stake on riverbank - a hackberry 4 in: S 84 1/2 W. 5 v.
10 and a-do - 12 in: S 37 E. 3 v.

11 Thence N 619 E. 9246 v. to stake - an oak 30 in: S 41 E. 10 v.

12 " S 30 E. 2740 v. with J. D. Jones' Sea: N° 1. to the S.W. cor:
13 of same.

14 Thence N 60 E. 1610 v. to stake on J. D. Jones' S. line - an oak 14 in:
15 N 30 W. 12 v. and a-do - 14 in: S 82 W 13 v.

16 Thence S. 19 W. 9500 v. to beginning.

17
18 Peterson L. Loyd - Fit. Oct 2/35 - File 15 p. 1079

19 Orig. War notes - Vol A p. 133

20
21 Warren Symon - Fit. Aug 20/35 - File 15 p. 975

22 Orig. fld notes - Vol A p. 267

23
24 James McLaughlin - Fit. Sept 4/35 - File 15 p. 939

25 Orig. fld notes - Vol. A p. 119

26
27 William Penchard - Fit. Sept 11/35 - File 15 p 635

28 Beginning at the S.W. corner of a 1/4 Sea: surveyed for Jefferson
29 George, back of Sea: N° 9 - A hackberry 8 in: S 40 E. 8 v. and a-do -
30 6 in: S. 15 W. 5 v.

31 Thence, S. 60 W. 5750 v. to stake for N.W. cor. of Sea: N° 3 -

32 A hackberry 8 in: N 34 1/2 E. 35 v. and a-do - 8 in: N. 20 W. 21 v. Crossed

over

Conck at 3800 v

Thence S 30 E. 5000 v to stake for S.W. cor. - An elm 14 in.

N 69 W. 12 v. and a - do - 6 in: N 37 E. 6 v.

Thence N 60 E. 3630 v. to the N.W. corner of the $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. surveyed for Thomas Dillard.

Thence N 30 W. 2500 v. with Dillard's W. line to the N.W. cor. of the same.

Thence N 60 E. 2500 v. with the N. line of same, to the S.W. cor. of the $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. surveyed for J. George.

Thence N 30 W. 2500 v. with George's W. line to beginning

(heirs of)
Daniel Robertson - Tit. Oct. 1/35 - File 15. p. 887

Beginning at Wren's S.W. cor. on the N. side of the San Gabriel

Thence, N 69 W. 3750 v. to stake - an elm 15 in: N 54 E. 25 v.

" S 71 W. 3333 $\frac{1}{3}$ v. to stake - a mesquite 8 in: N 36 W. 20 v.

" S 19 E. 3120 v. crossed the San Gabriel - 7500 v. a stake

" N 71 E. 3333 $\frac{1}{3}$ v. to stake - an elm 8 in: N 53 E. 24 v.

" N 19 W. 3750 v. to beginning.

Sterling C. Robertson Tit. Apr. 25/35 - File 15 p. 1207.

Beginning at the mouth of Brushy Cr. on an ash marked 283.

An ash 8 in: S 69 E. 48 v. and a - do - 10 in: N 22 W. 6 v.

Thence, S 19 E. 9919 - stake - a black oak 14 in: N 71 E. 13 v. and an oak 12 in: S 5 W. 6 v.

Thence S 71 W. 2500 v. to an oak marked as corner.

" N 19 W. 265 v. - cornered on an oak.

" S 71 W. 2500 v. - stake -

" N 19 W. at 7293 v. crossed Brushy Cr. at 9723 v. intersected the San Gabriel and cornered on a hackberry 6 in.

Thence, down the river with its meanders to the place of beginning

1 John W. Smith - Tit: Jan^y 20th - File 15 p. 1247
35

2 Beginning on the N. side of the San Gabriel, $8\frac{1}{4}$ miles above
3 Brushy ck, at a stake - a cottonwood 18 in: N $59\frac{1}{4}$ E. 17 v.

4 Thence, N. 19 W. 2970 v., crossed a branch - 9492 v. a stake - An elm
5 6 in: N 32 W.

6 Thence, N 71 E. 2500 v. to stake - a mesquite 6 in: N 44 W. 84 v.

7 " S 19 E. (?) to stake on the San Gabriel - a tree 20 in:
8 S 57 W. $5\frac{1}{2}$ v.

9 Thence, with the meanders of the river, to beginning.
10

11 John K. Tyler - Tit: Feb 12th - File 15. p. 1255.
35

12 Beginning at the S. E. corner of W^m H. Walker's League, on the
13 N. side of Little River.

14 Thence, N. $38\frac{1}{2}$ E. 600 v. S $19\frac{1}{2}$ E. 370 - S $27\frac{1}{4}$ E. 680 - S 70 E. 430 -

15 N $29\frac{3}{4}$ E. 370 - N 47 E. 300 - N $74\frac{3}{4}$ E. 460 - N. 72 E. 200 v. to stake.

16 A hackberry 4 in: S $84\frac{1}{2}$ W. 5 v. and a-do - 12 in: S 37 E. 3 v.

17 Thence N 19 E. 9246 v. - stake - an oak 30 in: S 41 E. 10 v.

18 " N 30 W. 100 v. - stake - an oak 4 in: N 30 W. 16 v. and a black
19 oak 7 in: N 59 E. 4 v.

20 Thence, N 71 W. 2410 v. - stake - a mesquite 10 in: N 64 W. 118 v.

21 " S 19 W. 9111 v. to beginning.
22

23 J. Walters - Tit: Dec 30th - File 15 p. 1363.
34

24 Beginning at the S. E. corner of sea: N^o 12 on the bank of the Brazos

25 A hackberry 6 in: S 71 E. 3 v. and a-do - 6 in: N. 15 W. 2 v.

26 Thence down the river with its meanders, S 16 E. 450 v. - S 19 W. 400 v.

27 S. 9 W. 320 v. - S 65 W. passing the mouth of Con ck. at 450 v. - S. 5 E.

28 772 v. - S 30 E. 473 v. to stake for S. E. corner of sea: N^o 13.

29 Thence, S 60 W. 9006 v. stake on the E. line of sea: N^o 1 of Joseph
30 P. Jones

31 Thence N 30 W. 1420 v. with said line to the N. E. corner of same.

32 " S 60 W. 2390 v. stake - an oak 20 in: S 85 E. 25 v.

over

Thence, N 30 W. 1080 v. to stake - a pecan 22 in: N 55 E. 12 v.
" N 60 E. 12753 v. with the line of N. 13, to beginning,
crossed Bear ck at 12693 v.

Sarah Wilhelm - Tit. Dec 20/35. File 15 p. 799

Beginning at the S. W. corner of Lea: N. 2 - a cottonwood 18 in.
West 4 v. and a-do - E. 7 v.

Thence, N 19 E. 10,013 v. - stake - an oak 24 in: N 72 E. 34 v. and
a hackberry 10 in: N 18 E. 24 v.

Thence, N. 71 W. 9500 v. - stake - an elm 18 in: S 64 E. 14 1/2 v. and
a-do - 18 in: S 6 E. 15 1/2 v.

Thence S. 19 W. 10688 v. cornered on a hackberry 12 in: marked
as corner tree - an ash 18 in: N 4 E. 17 v. and a hackberry 6 in:
N 68 W. 8 v.

Thence, with the meander of the river, to the place of beginning

Thomas Jefferson Chambers - Tit. Apr 26/32. File 30 p. 165.

Beginning on the W. bk of the Brazos, about 5 miles, on a straight
line, below the mouth of the San Andres - stake - a cottonwood 15 in:
N 12 1/2 W. 8 v. and a-do - 10 in: dia: S 25 W. 4 v.

Thence, S 45 W. 4992 v. - stake - an oak 12 in: S 82 W. 3 v. and a
- do - 7 in: S 30 W. 5 v.

Thence N. 45 W. 5990 v. entered the San Andres, and down the
same to its mouth in the Brazos, and down the Brazos to beginning.

Thomas Jefferson Chambers - Tit. Oct 23/34. File 30 p. 179

Beginning on the S. bk of Mushy ck 160 v. on a straight line
above its mouth on the San Andres - stake - an ash 8 in:
S 19 E. 68 v. and an white oak 12 in: S 27 E. 87 v.

Thence S. 45 E. 9712 v. the S. cor. - stake.

" N. 45 E. 5000 v. to E. cor: stake

" N 45 W. 10126 v. entered the San Andres - stake on the

river bank - a white oak 12 in: 156.5 ft and an ash 18 in:

143 W. g r.

Thence, with the river, to the mouth of Brushy cr.

Thence, up said creek, to beginning.

Henry Purdom. File Sept 17/35 File 15 p. 1031

Original fld notes Vol A p. 233.

Montgomery County.

Field notes in Spanish titles.

Index.

	Page		Page
Alexander	1	Pitts	4
Allen	1	Perehouse	3
Atkins	2	Rankin	3
Blake	4	Bigby	3
Brown	4	Roberts	4
Clarke	2	Rogers	5
Collard	1	Sadler	1
Corner, John	5	Shannon, Jacob	5
do, Mary	2	do, Owen	3
do, Thomas	5	Smith, James	5
Cronkite	5	do, Willie B. D.	3
Cude	6	Tong	1
Edwards	2	Vince, Allen,	5
Ford	6	do, John T.	5
Gurza (de la)	6	Weir	4
Griffith.	2	White	6
Hamblin	1		
Hodge, Archibald	2		
do, James	2		
House	2		
Lanorum, William	3		
do, Zachariah	3		
Lowley, Samuel	4		
do, Joseph	1		
Martin	1		
Miller	3		

1 Archibald M. Alexander. Det. Oct 5/35 File 10. p. 57

2 1/4 Lea:

3 Orig. flow notes Vol 5. p. 109

4
5 Pascal B. Humblin Det. Oct 10/35 File 10 p. 93

6 1 Lea.

7 Orig. flow notes Vol 6. p. 389

8
9 William S. Allen Det. June 2/35 File 20. p. 595

10 1 Lea:

11 Orig. flow notes R & M. c. p. 9

12
13 Elijah Colburn Det. Apr 29/35 File 20. p. 323.

14 1 Lea.

15 Orig. flow notes R & M. c. p. 10

16
17 Joseph Lindley. Det. Apr 6/35 File 20. p. 271

18 1 Lea:

19 Orig. flow notes R & M. c. p. 11.

20
21 Neal Martin Det. Apr 13/35 File 20. p. 267

22 1 Lea:

23 Orig. flow notes W.R. 3. p. 30

24
25 John Sadder Det. Apr 29/35 File 20. p. 351

26 1 Lea.

27 Orig. flow notes R & M. c. p. 6

28
29 John B. Tong. Det. July 24/35 File 20. p. 655

30 1/4 Lea.

31 Orig. flow notes R & M. c. p. 8

32

William Atkins

Pet. April 18/31

File 4. p. 994

1 Lea.

Origl. flw notes

Vol 6. p. 406.

William C. Clarke

Pet. April 10/31

File 4. p. 950

1 Lea.

Origl. flw notes

Vol 6. p. 423.

Mary Corner

Pet. April 7/31

File 4. p. 730

1 Lea.

Origl. flw notes

Vol 6. p. 390.

John H. Edwards

Pet. April 13/31

File 4. p. 914

1 Lea.

Origl. flw notes

Vol 4. p. 70

Noah Griffith

Pet. April 11/31

File 4. p. 954

1 Lea.

Origl. flw notes

Vol 6. p. 414.

Archibald Hodge

Pet. April 8/31

File 4. p. 742.

1 Lea.

Origl. flw notes

Vol 6. p. 396.

James Hodge

Pet. April 8/31

File 4. p. 738

1 Lea.

Origl. flw notes

Vol 6. p. 393.

Joseph House

Pet. April 13/31

File 4. p. 918

1 Lea.

Origl. flw notes

Vol 4. p. 71

William Sanderson

Fet. April 10/31

File 4. p. 862

1 Lea:

Oryl flw notes

Vol 6. p. 429.

Zachariah Sanderson

Fet. April 10/31

File 4. p. 854

1 Lea:

Oryl flw notes

Vol 6. p. 408

Joseph Miller

Fet. April 16/31

File 4. p. 910

1 Lea:

Oryl flw notes

Vol 6. p. 448.

James Peerehouse
Peerehouse

Fet. April 7/31

File 4. p. 734

1 Lea:

Oryl flw notes

Vol 6. p. 392.

William Deakin

Fet. April 10/31

File 4. p. 858

1 Lea:

Oryl flw notes

Vol 6. p. 410

Benjamin Digby

Fet. April 14/31

File 4. p. 990

1 Lea:

Oryl flw notes

Vol 6. p. 438.

Owen Shannon

Fet. April 8/31

File 4. p. 750

1 Lea:

Oryl flw notes

Vol 6. p. 423.

Wiley B.D. Smith

Fet. April 5/31

File 4. p. 842

1/4 Lea:

Oryl flw notes

Vol 6. p. 415

Bennett Blake

Ft. Aug 27/35
1 Sea.

File 21. p. 965

Oryl flew notes

R & M^c. p. 12.

Samuel Lindley

Ft. Aug 27/35

File 21. p. 943

23.697.658 19. v.

Oryl flew notes

R & M^c. p. 21.

1.302.342 19. v.

Oryl flew notes

R & M^c. p. 22.

Jonathan C. Pitts

Ft. Sept 13/35
1 Sea:

File 21. p. 1031.

Beginning, on the San Jacinto, at de la Garza's S. cor:

Thence, 164 W. 870 v. to his cor:

" S. 45 W. 3000 v. to cor. - Pine 18 in: 9661 W. 1 v^m Pot oak 18 in: 5376. 5²/₁₀ v.

" S 45 E. 6570 v. to stake - Fruit tree 14 in: 9652 E. 5⁶/₁₀ v. - Do - 19 in: 56 W. 7⁸/₁₀ v.

" 9645 E. 3837 " to the W. line of de la Garza. - Pot oak 12 in: 586 W. 5⁴/₁₀ v. - do - 20 in: 9686. 8 v.

" 9645 W. 6287 v. to beginning.

William Weir.

Ft. Aug 17/35
1 Sea:

File 21. p. 859

Oryl flew notes

R & M^c. p. 5.

Solomon Brown

Ft. Apr 16/28.
1 Sea:

File 3. p. 84

Oryl flew notes

Vol 4. p. 69.

Abraham Roberts

Ft. Nov 24/31
1 Sea:

File 3. p. 414

Oryl flew notes

Vol 4. p. 68.

1	<u>John Corner</u>	Fit. May 10/31	File 5. p. 1358
2		1 Lea:	
3	Origl flw notes	Vol 6. p. 420	
4			
5	<u>Thomas Corner</u>	Fit. May 28/31	File 5. p. 1518
6		1/4 Lea:	
7	Origl flw notes	Vol 6. p. 409.	
8			
9	<u>John Cronkrite</u>	Fit. June 21/31	File 5. p. 1558
10		1/4 Lea:	
11	Origl flw notes	Vol 6. p. 426	
12			
13	<u>Naleigh Rogers</u>	Fit. May 6/31.	File 5. p. 1434
14		1 Lea.	
15	Origl flw notes	Vol 6. p. 407.	
16			
17	<u>Jacob Shannon</u>	Fit. Apr 30/31	File 5. p. 1398
18		1 Lea:	
19	Origl flw notes	Vol 6. p. 411.	
20			
21	<u>James Smith</u>	Fit. May 13/31	File 5. p. 1470
22		1/4 Lea:	
23	Origl flw notes	Vol 6. p. 427.	
24			
25	<u>Allen Vince</u>	Fit. Apr 30/31	File 5. p. 1250
26		1/2 Lea:	
27	Origl flw notes	Vol 6. p. 495.	
28			
29	<u>John T. Vince</u>	Fit. May 4/31	File 5. p. 1246
30		1/4 Lea:	
31	Origl flw notes	Vol 6. p. 427.	
32			

Anne White

Pit. May 12/₃₁
1 Seal

File 5. p. 1458

Origl flow notes

Vol 6. p. 430.

Timothy Cude

Pit. Sept 15/₃₅
1 Seal

File 26. p. 91

Beginning on ~~the bank of~~ the San Jacinto, at the S. cor. of R. Martin.

— Line 30 m: N 16 1/2 W. 8 v. — Sweet gum 14 in: S 71 W. 13 8/10 v.

Thence, N 75 1/2 W. 10.424 v. to cor. on the river bank.

" , With the river, S 15 W. 450 v. — S 13 E. 130 — S 45 E. 100 — S 75 E. 270 —

S 45 E. 100 — S 30 E. 60 — S 15 W 740 — S 10 E. 70 — S 45 E. 90 — S 75 E. 50 — S 20 E. 630 —

S 35 E. 190 — S 75 E. 60 — S 10 E. 50 — S 57 E. 50 — S 76 E. 80 — S 43 E. 100 — S 12 E. 90 —

S 4 E. 120 v. to E. Collard's N. W. cor.

Thence S. 75 E. with Collard's line 8840 v. to cor. — Pine 16 in. N 38 E. 3 v. —

Black jacks 8 in: S 23 W. 6 v.

Thence, N 15 E. 2565 v. to Beginning.

William W. Ford

Pit. Oct 17/₃₂.
1/4 Seal.

File 6. p. 1714

Origl flow notes

Vol 1. p. 201.

José Maria de la Garza }
by Mr John Cameron }

Pit. Nov 4/₃₃
11 Seals.

File 43. p. 161

Situated on the E. head waters of the San Jacinto. — Beginning at a stake which bears S 83 1/2 W. 10 v. from a hackberry 10 in: and N 65 W. 10 v. from a black oak 9 in: and S 51 E. 7 v. from a pine 8 in:

Thence, S 35 E. 1490 v. to stake.

" N 55 E. 90 v. to stake.

" S 35 E. 15093 v. to an ash 7 in: bearing N 88 W. 4 v. from a black oak 20 in:

and N 6. 58 W. 1 1/2 v. from a red oak 6 in: marked J. C.

Thence, S 55 W. 16501 1/3 v. to stake bearing N 58 W. 12 v. from a white oak 21 in: and S 99 W 8 v. from a sweet gum 18 in:

Thence, N. 35 W. 16583 $\frac{1}{8}$ r. to stake in prairie

" N. 55 E. 16501 $\frac{1}{3}$ r. to beginning.

McLennan County

Field notes in Spanish Titles.

Index.

	Page		Page
Aguirre	1	Moore, Lewis	8
do.	—	do Morris	4
Barron	2	Neill	5
Bowman	6	do.	5
Boyd	6	Nevill	5
Campbell	3	Ocampo	1
Carrion	3	Pabago	2
Chambers	2	Rutherford	5
Curhiell	7	Robertson	8
Darnell Ansell	2	Sanchez	1
do. Napoleon	3	Sanders	6
Dillard	7	Smith	8
Eldridge	3	Stevens	9
Emmons	3	Swain	9
French	3	Tricker	9
Gafford	3	Veggs	1
Galindo	1	Webb	6
Gholson	8	Woods.	6
Hannor	4		
Harmon	8		
Law	4		
McCoy	8		
Manchaca	1		
Martinez	1		
Moyness	8		
Moreno	2		

1	<u>Rafael de Aguirre</u>	Tit. Oct 4/33	File 29. p. 71
2		11 Sea!	
3	Oryz. flav notes	X. p. 24	
4			
5	<u>Rafael de Aguirre</u>	Tit. Oct 22/33	File 29. p. 159
6		10 Sea!	
7	Oryz. flav notes	X. p. 48.	
8			
9	<u>Ignacio Galindo.</u>	Tit. Apr 13/33.	File 29. p. 7
10		11 Sea!	
11	Oryz. flav notes - 8 Sea!	X. p. 4	
12	" " " 3 Sea!	X. p. 2.	
13			
14			
15	<u>Jose Antonio Manchaca.</u>	Tit. Sept 27/33.	File 29. p. 38
16		3 Sea!	
17	Oryz. flav notes	X. p. 10	
18			
19	<u>Marcelino Martinez</u>	Tit. Oct 18/33	File 29. p. 120
20		2 Sea! +	
21	Oryz. flav notes	1 Sea X. p. 37	
22			
23	<u>Carlos Olampo.</u>	Tit. Oct 19/33.	File 29. p. 132
24		5 Sea!	
25	Oryz. flav notes	X. p. 42.	
26			
27	<u>Jose David Sanchez</u>	Tit. Oct 3/33.	File 29. p. 60
28		4 Sea!	
29	Oryz. flav notes	X. p. 22.	
30	<u>Tomas de la Vega.</u>	Tit. Oct 4/33.	File 29 p. 78
31		11 Sea!	
32	Oryz. flav notes	X. p. 26.	

Thomas Jefferson Chambers

Pet. Apr 26/₃₂

Feb 30. p. 165

11 Seas.

Beginning on the West bank of the Brazos, about 4100 ft. on a straight line below the Waco village.

Thence, S45 W. 11,147 ft. to cor.

" N645 W. 5,000 " " "

" N645 E. 9,097 " to the river.

" down stream, to beginning.

Joaquin Moreno.

Pet. Apr 20/₃₅

File 58. p. 204

11 Seas.

Beginning, on the E. bank of the Brazos, on a cottonwood 10 in; ~~leaving~~ 11 ft. S70½ E. there is a do. 6 in;

Thence, N66 E. 16,410 ft. to earth mound, having crossed three branches of Eagle cr.

Thence, N28 W. 13,750 ft. to earth mound

" S. 62 E. 21,010 ft. to a cottonwood on the river bank — a do. 5 in; S63¼ E. 3,670 ft.

Thence, down the river, to beginning.

Miguel Abago.

Pet. Jan 13/₃₄

File 41. p. 47

11 Seas.

Origl. flw notes.

X. p. 59

Ansell Darneill

Pet. Aug 27/₃₅

File 15. p. 1127

¼ Seas.

Origl. flw notes

A. p. 63.

Thomas H. Barron

Pet. Nov 25/₃₅

File 15. p. 807

34 Labors.

Origl. flw notes

A. p. 153

David W. Campbell

Pit: June 23/35

File 15. p. 687

$\frac{1}{4}$ Sea:

Orgl flw notes

A. p. 143

Jesus Guentun

Pit: Sept 12/35

File 15. p. 951

1 Sea:

Orgl flw notes

B. p. 67.

Napoleon Darnell

Pit: Aug 20/35

File 15. p. 979

$\frac{1}{4}$ Sea: $16^{\circ} 1$.

Beginning at the N.E. cor. of Sea: $16^{\circ} 2$ on the Brazos.

Thence $N 60^{\circ} E. 2500$ v. - Oak 22 in: East 14 v. - 20 - 24 in: $S 28^{\circ} E. 2$ v.

, $S 30^{\circ} E. 2500$ v. to stake - Elm 15 in: East 45 v. - 20 - 12 in: $N 68\frac{1}{2}^{\circ} W. 50$ v.

(crossed Tahuacano ch at 1750 v.)

Thence, $S 60^{\circ} W. 2500$ v. to the S.E. cor of Sea: $16^{\circ} 2$.

, $N 30^{\circ} W. 2500$ v. with the line of Sea: $16^{\circ} 2$, to beginning.

Thomas Eldridge

Pit: Apr 1/35

File 15. p. 679

$\frac{1}{4}$ Sea:

Orgl flw notes

A. p. 165.

C. B. Emmons.

Pit: July 7/35

File 15. p. 775

$\frac{1}{4}$ Sea:

Orgl flw notes

A. p. 71

Joseph French

Pit: Feb 8/35

File 15 p. 751

24 Labors $16^{\circ} 12$.

Beginning at the N.E. cor of Sea: $16^{\circ} 11$. - Elm 24 in: $N 33^{\circ} E. 1$ v. - Chinastree

12 in: $S 53^{\circ} E. 3$ v.

Thence, with the river, $S 77^{\circ} W. 370$ - $S 63^{\circ} W. 360$ - $S 78^{\circ} W. 950$ - $N 70^{\circ} W. 520$ -

$N 22^{\circ} W. 700$ - $N 10^{\circ} W 200$ - North 780 - $N 17^{\circ} W. 480$ - $N 35^{\circ} W. 400$ - $N 2^{\circ} W. 250$

$N 40^{\circ} W. 230$ to T. J. Chambers' S.E. cor. - Cotton wood 20 in. $S 73^{\circ} E. 3$ v. -

So 14 in N 75 W 5 v

Thence S 45 W. with Chamber's line, 8080 v. to cor:

" S. 30 E. 2100 v. to stake

" N 60 E., with the line of N° 11, 7206 v. to stake - Oak 12 in: S 38 E. 12 v.

So - 10 in: N 26 W. 10 v.

" N 30 W. 5000 v. to stake - Oak 8 in: N 5 W 3 v. - So - 20 in: S 26 W. 5 v.

" N 60 E. 1835 v. to beginning.

Jesse Hannon

Fit. Sept 12/35

File 15. 1131

1/4 Sea:

Beginning at the N.W. cor: of 1/4 Sea N° 5. on the W. bank of the Brazos.

Thence, up the river, N 52 W. 340 v. - N 65 W. 2400 - N 87 W. 200 v. to stake - Cottonwood 6 in: N 58 W. 8 v. - Willow 6 in: S 85 E. 6 v.

Thence, S 60 W. 9197 v. to cor:

" S 30 E. 2500 " " "

" N 60 E. 10957 v. to beginning.

Garrett Low.

Fit. Nov 2/35.

File 15. p. 1091

1/4 Sea:

Beginning at the N.W. cor: of Sea: N° 5. on the E. bank of the Brazos. -

Willow 14 in: (N 31 W. 13 v. - cottonwood) 24 in: S 56 E. 14 v.

Thence, up the river, N 47 W. 340 v. - N 15 E. 1160 - N 55 E. 760 - East. 840 -

N 45 E. 430 - N 15 E. 480 - N 28 E. 280 - to stake - Ash 10 in: S 11 W 11 v. -

So - 12 in. N 15 E 6 v. -

Thence, N 60 E. 2211 v. to stake - oak 8 in: N 4 E. 12 v. - So 12 in: N 78 W 10 v.

" S 30 E. 1250 v. to stake - oak 16 in: S 28 W. 7 v. - So - 16 in: N 80 E. 12 v.

" S 60 W. 5700 v. with the line of N° 5, to beginning.

Morris Moore.

Fit. Aug 17/35

File 15. p. 819

1/4 Sea: N° 4.

Beginning at the N.W. cor: of 1/4 Sea: N° 3. - Oak 36 in: S 13 E. 225 v. - So -

28 in: N 84 W. 164 v.

Thence, $N 60^{\circ} E. 2827 v.$ to stake - Oak 22 in: $N 36^{\circ} W. 10 v.$ - Do - 13 in: $S 1^{\circ} W. 41 v.$

" $S 30^{\circ} E. 2500 v.$ to stake on the upper line of $\frac{1}{4} N^{\circ} 1.$ - Oaks 10 in: $N 60^{\circ} W. 31 v.$
- Do - 16 in: $S 36^{\circ} E. 36 v.$ (crossed a ck at 680 v.)

Thence, $S 60^{\circ} W. 2173 v.$ with the line of $\frac{1}{4} N^{\circ} 1.$ to the N.E. cor: of same

" $N 30^{\circ} W. 1250 v.$ to the N.W. cor: of $N^{\circ} 2.$

" $S 60^{\circ} W. 654 v.$ with the upper line of $\frac{1}{4} N^{\circ} 2.$ to the N.E. cor: of $\frac{1}{4} N^{\circ} 3.$

" $N 30^{\circ} W. 1250 v.$ with the back line of $\frac{1}{4} N^{\circ} 3.$ to beginning

William Heill

Tit. Sept 1/35,
1 Lea:

File 15. p. 1103

Beginning, on the W. bank of the Drago, at the mouth of Childrens ck, on
a willow 10 in. - a do - 8 in: $N 65^{\circ} W. 5 v.$ - Do - 13 in: $S 83^{\circ} E. 4 v.$

Thence, up the river, $N 30^{\circ} W. 660 v.$ $N 5^{\circ} W. 1130 v.$ - $N 50^{\circ} E. 1170 v.$ - $N 35^{\circ} E. 640 v.$

$N 27^{\circ} E. 300 v.$ to a willow 10 in: Cottonwood 12 in: $N 85^{\circ} W. 8 v.$ - Ash 4 in: $S 25^{\circ} W. 8 v.$

Thence, $S 60^{\circ} W. 12378 \frac{1}{2} v.$ to stake (at 6300 v. crossed the N. fork of Childrens ck).

" $S 30^{\circ} E. 2500 v.$ to stake (at 990 v. crossed a fork of Childrens ck.

" $N 60^{\circ} E. 9248 \frac{1}{2} v.$ to beginning.

William Heill

Tit. Dec 2/34
1 Lea:

File 15. p. 735

Origl flw notes

C. p. 103.

Hardin Hevill

Tit. June 1/35
1 Lea:

File 15. p. 759

Origl flw notes

B. p. 53.

Joseph Weatherford

Tit. June 21/35
1 Lea:

File 15. p. 663

Beginning on the bank of the Drago, at a stake - Tree 4 in: $N 75^{\circ} W. 4 v.$

Thence, up the river $N 47^{\circ} W. 680 v.$ to the mouth of Aguila ck - $N 59^{\circ} W. 500 v.$ -

$N 63^{\circ} W. 1600 v.$ to a tree.

Thence, $N 60^{\circ} E. 10604 v.$ to stake (crossed Aguila ck at 530 v.)

Thence S 30 E. 2500 v. to stake - Elm 8 in: N 40 E. 10 v.

or S 60 W. 9304 v. to beginning.

Euphemius Samley Robertson

Pit. Dec 1/34

File 15. p 1159

1 Lea:

Oryl fld notes

A. p. 103.

Uriah Sanders

Pit. Nov 9/35.

File 15 p. 1067

1/4 Lea:

Beginning at the N.W. cor of 1/4 Lea 4th 1 - Ash 10 in: S 58 W. 20 - 12 in: N 15 E. 6 v.

Thence, up the river, N 20 E. 620 v. - N 10 E. 630 (passed the ^{mouth} of Head's ckr at 230 v.)

N 70 W. 190 - N 80 W. 350 v. to stake - Willow 10 in: S 87 W. 12 v. -

Thence, N 60 E. 5100 v. to stake - Mesquite 10 in: S 70 E. 4 v. (crossed Head's ckr at 800 v. -

again at 1300 v. - again at 1500 v. - runs south

Thence, S 30 E. 1250 v. to stake - Hackberry 10 in: N 56 1/2 W. 9 v. Mesquite 7 in: S 15 E. 27 v.

or S 60 W. 5594 v. to beginning (passed the N.E. cor of 1/4 4th 1 at 3380 v.)

James D. Webb

Pit. Nov 20/35.

File 15. p. 783

1 Lea:

Oryl fld notes

A. p. 59.

Reuben Woods

Pit. Nov 3/35

File 15. p 987

1 Lea:

Oryl fld notes

B. p. 49.

Margaret E. Bowman

Pit. July 4/35

File 14. p. 25

1 Lea:

Oryl fld notes

B. p. 145

John Boyd

Pit. Nov 25/35

File 14. p 121

1 Lea:

Beginning on the N.E. cor of Lea: N 10, on the W. bank of the Brazos,

above the mouth of Cow Creek, an Ash 10 in. S 48 E. 2 v. - a tree 8 in. N 48 W. 2 v.
Thence, N 610 E. 430 v. - N 30 E. 1000 v. N 65 W. 800 - N 33 W. 300 - N 642 W. 300 -
N 65 W. 250 - N 645 W. 600 to Stake - Elm 24 in. N 653 W 1 v. - a tree 12 in. S 53 E. 3 v.
Thence, S 60 W. 1835 v. to Stake - Oak 8 in. N 65 W. 3 v. - Do. 20 in. S 26 W. 5 v.
" S 30 E. 500 v. to Stake - oak 12 in. S 38 E. 12 v. - Do 10 in. N 26 W. 10 v.
" S 60 W. 7730 v. to Stake.
" S 30 E. 2500 v. " " cor. of N 6° 10.
" N 660 E. 8660 v. with the line of N 6° 10, to beginning.

Maria Josefa Curriel

Pit. Sept 16/₃₅

File 14. p. 61

1 Sec.

Beginning, on the E. bank of the Brazos, at a Stake - live oak 9 in. N 65 W. 3 v.
Cedar 16 in. N 635 W. 11 v.

Thence, N 660 E. 9952 v. to Stake - oak 19 in. S 58 W 59 v. - Do 18 in. N 641 W. 59 v.

" N 630 W. 2500 v. to Stake - Elm 19 in. N 656 E. 2 v. - Do 10 in. S 25 W. 59 v.

" S 60 W. 10449 v. to Stake on the river bank - Cotton wood 40 in. East, 3 v.

Do 30 in. S 60 E. 2 v.

Thence, down the river, to beginning.

William Dillard

Pit. Nov 25/₃₅

File 14. p. 129

1 Sec.

Beginning on the bank of the Brazos, at a Stake - Cotton wood 40 in. N 610 E. 6 v.
hackberry 14 in. S 36 E. 10 v.

Thence, N 660 E. 10,085 to Stake - White oak 22 in. S 42 1/2 E. 57 v. - an elm 23 in.

N 29 E. 31 v.

Thence, S 20 E. 2500 v. to the line of Sec. 4° 3. - white oak 15 in. S 28 W. 56 v.

mesquite 18 in. - - - - -

Thence S 30 W. with the line of N° 3. to Stake on the river bank. 9825 v.

Thence, up the river, to beginning.

2

Clarey Gafford

Pit. Aug 1/35

File 14. p. 27

1 Sea:

Beginning, on the E. bank of the Drago, at a stake - oak 9 in. South, 3 v. - Do -
8 in. N 12 E. 10 v.

Thence, N 60 E, 944 v. to stake - oak 22 in. S 62 E. 8 v. - Do - 20 in. N 658 W. 24 v.

" N 30 W. 2500 v. to stake - Mesquite 18 in. N 40 W. 68 v.

" S. 60 W. 10559 v. with the lower line of N 61, to the river.

" Down stream, to Beginning.

Samuel Gholson

Pit. April 25/35

File 14. p. 272

1 Sea:

Origl. fld notes

A. p. 55

John Harmon

Pit. Nov 12/35

File 14. p. 81

1 Sea:

Origl. fld notes

A. p. 179.

John S. McCoy

Pit. June 22/35

File 14. p. 407

1/4 Sea:

Origl. fld notes

A. p. 25 1/2.

Whitcomb Hennes.

Pit. Sept 9/35

File 14. p. 320

1 Sea:

Origl. fld notes

A. p. 81.

Lewis Moore

Pit. Aug 20/35

File 14. p. 260

1/4 Sea:

Origl. fld notes

B. p. 85

Joshua G. Smith

Pit. March 18/35

File 14. p. 69

1/4 Sea:

Origl. fld notes

A. p. 159

Madison, M. Stevens

Tit. Feb 9/35

File 14. p. 360

1 Sea: 76°10.

Beginning at the N.E. cor. of Sea: 76° 9. stake - Hackberry 10 in: 7650 E. 4 v. -

Cottonwood 1 24 in: 553 W. 10 v.

Thence, 7610 E. 400 v. - 7665 W. 500 - 550 W. 770 - 560 W. 700 - 7677 W. 600 -

7637 W. 450 - 7612 W. 620 - 7610 E. 52 v. to the N.E. cor. of Sea: 76°10. - Ash

10 in: 548 E. 2 v. - at tree 8 in: 7648 E. 2 v.

Thence 560 W. 9917 v. stake

" 530 E. 2500 v. to stake

" 7660 E. with the N. line of 76°10, 11337 v. to beginning.

William L. Swain

Tit. Nov 14/35

File 14. p. 244

1/4 Sea:

Cryl flow notes

A. p. 163.

John Tucker

Tit. July 30/35

File 14. p. 256

1 Sea:

Cryl flow notes

A. p. 164

McMullen County

Field notes in Spanish Titles.

Index.

Bentham	page 1
Byrne	1
Gradden, John	1
do Patricke.	1
Garter	2
Hely	2
O'Boyle, Michael	2
do, Rodenick.	2
Ockun	3
Pettuck, George	3
do, James	3
Scanlan	3

William D. Benham

Tit. July 30/₃₅

File 59. p. 19

$\frac{1}{3}$ Sec. 16. 9.

Beginning on the left bank of the Rio Prio, at J. McFadden's cor:

Thence, upstream: S 50 W. 540 v. West 840 - N 65 W. 60 - N 63 W. 80 -
N 85 W. 140 - N 70 W. 100 - S 60 W. 240. - N 42 W. 6700 v. - S 48 W. 1500
S 42 W. 5900 to beginning. - A plat is attached to the title.

Matthew Byrne

Tit. July 13/₃₅

File 59. p. 27

$\frac{1}{3}$ Sec. 16. 8.

Beginning on the right bank of the Rio Prio at Geo. Pettich's cor:

Thence, upstream: N 65 E. 180 v. - N 20 W. 100 - N 10 E. 60 - North 100 -
N 86 E. 20 - N 25 E. 60 - East 200 - N 15 E. 200 - N 20 E. 100 - N 40 W. 60 -
N 20 W. 360 - N 20 E. 120 - N 9 W. 340 - N 35 W. 180 to stake.
S 42 W. 6350 - S 48 E. 1350 - N 42 E. 5250 to beginning.

A plat is attached to the title.

John Fadden

Tit. July 14/₃₅

File 59. p. 36

$\frac{1}{3}$ Sec. 16. 8.

Beginning, on the left bank of the Rio Prio, at M. O'Boyle's cor:

Thence, upstream: N 65 E. 180 v. - N 20 W. 100 - N 10 E. 60 - North, 100 -
N 86 E. 20 - N 25 E. 60 - East 200 - N 15 E. 200 - N 20 E. 100 - N 40 W. 60 -
N 20 W. 360 - N 20 E. 240 - N 9 W. 340 - N 35 W. 180 to stake - N 42 E. 4800
S 48 E. 1800 - S 47 W. 6000 to beginning. - Plat attached to the title.

Patrick Fadden

Tit. July 30/₃₅

File 59. p. 37

1 Sec. 8 Subv.

Beginning on the left bank of the Puerces, at T. Adams' corner.

Thence, up the river, on 12 various courses, to a stake.

" N 80 W. 7982 v. to stake

" N 10 E. 3100 " " "

" S 80 E. 4982 " " " - Thence, S 9 W. 327 v. to stake. - Thence,

S 84 E. with Adams' line, 4700 v. to beginning.

James Garner

Tit. June 30/₃₅
1/3 Sec. of Labor. N. 6.

File 59. p. 38

Beginning on the right bank of the Rio Prio, at M. Healy's corner.

Thence, up stream: S 50 W. 440^r - S 70 W. 200 - S 85 W. 140 - S 25 W. 200 -
S 57 W. 240 - S 30 W. 200 - S 8 E. 400 - S 79 W. 520 - N 20 W. 200 -
N 79 W. 260 - N 50 W. 1340 - N 14 E. to a Sugar tree - Thence, S 27 W.
6900 - S 80 E. 5000 - S 10 E. 7600 to beginning - Plat attached to the title.

Michael Healy

Tit. July 30/₃₅
1/3 Sec: N. 5.

File 59. p. 45

Beginning on the right bank of the Rio Prio, at John Turner's corner.

Thence, up stream: S 70 W. 380 - S 50 W. 920 - S 78 W. 1600 - S 35 W. 80 -
S 16 W. 400 - N 80 W. 260 - S 65 W. 200 - S 36 W. 220 - N 40 W. 400 - S 4 W. 60 -
S 30 W. 140 - S 15 W. 340 to Garner's cor. - S 10 W. 7600 - S 80 E. 2700 -
N 10 E. 8850 - N 13 E. 2100 to beginning - Plat attached to the title.

Michael O'Boyle

Tit. July 14/₃₅
1/3 Sec: N. 7.

File 59. p. 23

Beginning on the left bank of the Rio Prio, at J. Pittick's corner.

Thence, up stream: N 40 W. 470 - N 16 W. 300 - N 12 E. 860 - N 50 E. 400 -
N 60 E. 280 - North 100 - N 34 E. 80 - S 56 W. 180 - N 47 E. 6000 - S 5 W.
1460 - S 40 W. 6630 to beginning - Plat attached to the title.

Dorrick O'Boyle

Tit. July 13/₃₅
1/3 Sec: N. 5.

File 59. p. 25

Beginning on the left bank of the Rio Prio, at Scragham's corner.

Thence, up stream: S 50 W. 440^r - S 70 W. 200 - S 55 W. 140 - S 25 W. 200 -
S 57 W. 240 - S 30 W. 200 - S 8 E. 400 - S 79 W. 520 - N 20 W. 200 - N 79 W. 260
N 50 W. 1340 - N 14 E. 620^r to a Sugar tree - N 31 E. 5000 - S 5 W.
3300^r to beginning - Plat attached to the title.

Benjamin Odum.

Pct. July 12/₃₅
1/3 Leav: N^o. 9.

File 60. p. 64

Beginning on the right bank of the Rio Rio, at M. Byrne's corner.

Thence, up stream: N 65 W. 540 v. - West 840 - N 65 W. 60 - N 69 W. 80.

N 85 W. 140 - S 70 W. 100 - S 60 W. 240 - S 20 W. 200 - S 43 W. 4911. -

S 48 E. 1350 - N 42 E. 6500 to beginning. - Plat attached to the title.

George Pittuck.

Pct. July 30/₃₅
1 Leav & Labor N^o. 7.

File 60. p. 66

Beginning on the right bank of the Rio Rio, at James Gardner's corner.

Thence, up stream: S 46 W. 140 - S 25 W. 280 - S 45 W. 200 - N 68 W. 540 -

N 34 W. 320 - N 10 W. 520 - N 80 W. 120 - West 200 - N 40 W. 720 -

N 16 W. 300 - N 12 E. 400 - N 12 E. 460 - N 50 E. 400 - N 60 E. 280 - North 100 -

N 34 E. 80 - S 56 W. 180 - S 42 W. 8250 - S 57 E. 4600 - N 27 E. 6900 to

beginning. - Plat attached to the title.

James Pittuck.

Pct. July 14/₃₅
1/3 Leav: N^o. 6.

File 60. p. 67

Beginning on the left bank of the Rio Rio, at P. O'Boyle's corner.

Thence, up stream: S 46 W. 140 v. - S 25 W. 280 - S 45 W. 200 - S 80 W. 540 -

N 34 W. 320 - N 10 W. 520 - N 80 W. 120 - West 200 - N 40 W. 250 - N 40 E.

6630 v. - S 5 W. 1330 - S 31 W. 5000 to beginning. - Plat attached to the title.

Jerry Scanlan

Pct. July 5/₃₅
1 Leav: Labor N^o. 4.

File 60. p. 74

Beginning at Patrick Padden's corner on the Queces.

Thence, up stream: S 70 W. 400 - West 320 - S 77 W. 160 - N 26 W. 100 -

N 70 W. 620 - S 30 W. 100 - S. 140 - S 49 W. 280 - S 30 W. 540 - S 18 W. 160 -

S 50 W. 660 - S 80 W. 340 - S 65 W. 380 - S 30 W. 100 - West 240 - S 62 W. 340 -

West 60 - S 32 W. 160 - S. 360 - to a large elm tree - N 80 W. 6442 -

N 10 E. 4150 - S 80 E. to beginning 8042 v. - Plat attached to the title.

Nacogdoches County

Field notes in Spanish Titles.

Index.

Acosta, Juan Sidero	1	Durst, Joseph	1	Skelton	6
do, Juan de	2	Espanza	3	Tobar	1
Aguilera	4	Ewing	13	Torres	10
Arriola, Maria Josefa	2	Flores, Jose	3	Totin	10
do Antonio	2	do, Vital	7	Walker	10
Bailey	4	Garrett	4	Weekes	6
Bega	6	Holman	13	Wilson	13
do.	6	Houston	5	Ybarbo	4
Bennett	4	Jancy	13		
Bermea	7	Kirby	5		
Brewer	4	Kuykendall	13		
Bustamente	7	Edd	5		
Caro	4	Lumpkin	5		
Cerda	2	Manwaring	5		
Cervantes	4	Musquiz	13		
Chavana	7	Mosier town lot	-		
Echirino, Jose Antonio	8	Oliver	5		
do, Maria Candida	10	Padilla	3		
Cook	10	Parker	6		
Cordova	2	Pollit	8		
Coy, Manuel de los Santos	11	Procla	11		
do Jose	3	Posada Town lot	-		
Cruz, Juan	12	Sacco	13		
do, Martin	3	Sanchez, Luis	6		
Durst, John	12	do, Mariano	6		
do do	13	Sierra	13		

Juan Pedro Acosta Tit. Dec 20/₃₁
1 Sea.

File 39. p. 1325

Beginning at a stake on the West side of Moral ch., N 76 E. 6 v. from a red oak
and N 30 W. 6 v. from a - do -

Thence, West, to stake 2800 v.

" , South, 9970 v. to the Coco ch. S 56 W 12 v. from a red oak and 10 v. West
from a white oak. (crossed Magan ch. at 3270 v.)

Thence S 76 (?) 2335 v. to stake S 8 W. 11 v. from a white oak and N 24 E. 11 v.
from a white oak.

Thence North, 450 v. to stake (At 216 v., Moral ch.)

" N 15 W, with Moral ch., 1000 v. to its head.

" N 80 1/2 E. 900 v. - N 43 E. 1320 - N 31 W. 1995 - N 40 W. 770 - North 21° (?)
2620 v. - N 42 E. 1080 - N 59 1/2 E. 330 - N 20 1/2 E. 370 - N 11 W. 1080 v. to beginning
Plot attached to the title.

Joseph Durr Tit. May 18/₃₃
1 Sea.

File 39. p. 1175

Beginning at Juan Tobar's N. W. cor:

Thence, S 89 E. 2904 v. to cor. on Tobar's line - Post oak & Blk jacks.

" N 64 1/2 W. 5000 " " " - Pine & Blk oaks.

" N 89 W. 2000 " " " - Two black oaks.

" S. 1 W. 7852 " " " - Red oak & hickory.

" S 89 E. 2460 " " " - Post oak & black jacks.

" N 61 E. 4136 " to beginning.

Plot attached to the title.

Juan Tobar Tit. June 13/₃₄
1 Sea.

File 39. p. 1099

Beginning, near Acosta ch. on a pine 10 in:

Thence, N 89 W. 3500 v. to cor - Post oak & Blk jacks.

" N 61 E. 1000 v. - " " - hickory & oaks.

" N 89 W. 900 " " " - black oak

Theme No. 4886 vs. to a black oak.

" 4898, 4400 " " " and Post oak.

" S. I. W. 5886 " , with Manuel Santos, to Leguina,
Plat attached to the title.

Juan de Acosta

Fid. ? ? ?

File 37. p. 487

$7\frac{1}{2}$ Leas.

Rancho called El Moral $1\frac{1}{2}$ Lea. West of Macoydoches.

2500 vs. from North to South - 3000 vs. from West to East.

Bounded South, by Ramon Chabana - North by Maximino Sanchez

Maria Josefa Arriola

Fid. ? ? ?

File 37. p. 448.

$2\frac{1}{2}$ Lea.

Rancho del Carrizo, $2\frac{1}{2}$ Lea. E. of Macoydoches.

From North to South 1 League adjoining Fran^{co}. Vialpando

East, one league

West, 1750 vs.

Antonio Arriola

Fid. ? ? ?

File 37. p. 121.

(?)

Rancho on the left bank of the La Manca, $\frac{1}{2}$ Lea. E. of Macoydoches.

1 Lea. North - 1 Lea. East - West to La Manca chp - South, to the royal road

Nepomuceno de la Cerda.

Fid. May 3/1792

File 37. p. 201

$3\frac{1}{2}$ Lea.

Rancho on the Angelina - 2 Lea. South of Macoydoches.

East, 3500 vs. - North, 3700 to J. J. Ybarbo's road - West 3150 vs. - South 2 leagues

Jose Cordova & Bros.

Fid. ? ? ?

File 37. p. 483

$3\frac{1}{2}$ Leas.

"Old Rancho of the Cordovas" 3 Lea. North of Macoydoches

North $\frac{3}{4}$ Lea., adjoining Martin Cruz.

East, North & West each 1 Lea:

José de los Santos Coy Tit. ? ? ? File 37. p. 491
1 Lea:

Seven Lea. North of Macozoches

1/2 Lea: North, adjoining A. Arriola - 1 Lea: East, adjoining the Cordons -
1 Lea: South.

Martin Cruz. Tit. ? ? ? File 37. p. 441
1 Lea:

About 3 Leas: North of Macozoches - Adjoining, South, J. Cordons -

From S. to North 4540 v. to Macaniche ck. - Other sides 5000 v.

Pedro José Espargu. Tit. ? ? ? File 37. p. 495
15 Leas.

Two Leagues South of Macozoches.

From North to South, 1 Lea: - Bounded by Agustín San Miguel

From West to East, 3000 v. Bounded North, by La Hana ck. & West, by
José de la Bega.

José Flores Tit. May 4/1792. File 37. p. 174
4 Lea.

"Tortuga" Rancho, about 4 Leas East of Macozoches - One League on all sides

Bounded East, by Teresa Mora - South, by José Ant. Chirino and J. M. Mora.

Pedro Silverio Padilla Tit. May 31/1792. File 37. p. 163
18 3/4 Lea.

Rancho 1/2 Lea: North of Macozoches

2500 v. North - East 5000 v. West, 2500 v. - South, to intersect the line
of Gran. de los Santos Coy.

José Ignacio Garbo & Bus.

Pet. July 3/1800.

File 37. p. 348

3 1/2 Lea:

Rancho on Amoladeras etc and the Atoyac

Is situated in the forks of both streams - Description otherwise
unintelligible.

Casildo Aguilera

Pet. Apr 30/35

File 18. p. 195

1 Lea:

Orig. fld notes

J.M.H. p. 50

Henry Bailey

Pet. Nov 14/34

File 18. p. 18

1 Lea:

Orig. fld notes

J. Strode p. 74

Jimmi Bennett

Pet. Nov 29/34

File 18. p. 23

1 Lea:

Orig. fld notes

J. Strode p. 82.

Henry Brewer

Pet. Jan 13/35

File 18. p. 99

1 Lea:

Orig. fld notes

W.B.S. p. 76.

José Antonio Caro

Pet. June 29/35

File 18. p. 461

1 Lea:

Orig. fld notes

J.S.S. p. 43.

Domingo Cervantes

Pet. Dec 3/34

File 18. p. 43

1 Lea:

Orig. fld notes

J.M.H. p. 23

Eli. Garrett

Pet. June 3/35.

File 18. p. 437

1/4 Lea:

Orig. fld notes

J.S.S. p. 24.

Samuel Houston

Pit. May 5/35

File 18. p. 315

1. 836. 291 sq. v.

Orig. fld notes

J. S. 3. p. 36.

John Kerby

Pit. June 7/35

File 18. p. 425

1 Sea.

Orig. fld notes

J. Stover p. 32.

William J. Ladd

Pit. May 23/35

File 18. p. 263

1/4 Sea.

Orig. fld notes

J. S. 3. p. 41

William M. Lumpkin

Pit. June 7/35

File 18. p. 409

1 Sea.

Beginning at the N.E. cor. of Henry Bailey - Blk jack, 15 in: 1646 E. 15 v. - 80 -
18 in: 1646 W. 25 v.

Thence N 13 1/2 W. 2500 v. to cor: Pine 30 in: 516 W. 14 v. - Hickory 6 in: 1612 1/2 W. 2 1/2 v.

" S 77 1/2 W. 7500 v. to cor: - Pine 24 in: 542 E. 10 v. - Pine 25 in: 161 E. 15 1/2 v.

" S 12 1/2 E. 5000 v. - Red oak 36 in: 1612 1/2 W. 12 v. - 80 - 20 in: 550 E. 10 v.

" N 77 1/2 E. 2500 v. to cor. = Blk oak 9 in: 1675 E. 13 1/2 v. Blk oak 9 in: 559 W. 10 v.

" N 61 1/2 W. 2500 v. to Bailey's N.W. cor: - Blk oak 20 in: 577 E. 4 1/2 v. - Blk oak 12 in: 1674 W. 11 v.

" N 77 1/2 E. 3000 v. to Beginning.

William Manwaring

Pit. April 30/35

File 18. p. 207.

1/4 Sea.

Orig. fld notes

G. A. N. p. 20.

Alfred Oliver

Pit. May 30/35

File 18. p. 279.

22. 838. 300 sq. v.

Orig. fld notes

J. M. H. p. 51.

Isaac G. Parker

Pet. May 2/35

File 18. p. 329

1/4 Sec.

Origl flow notes

J. S. 3. p. 44.

Luis Sanchez

Pet. Nov 27/34

File 18. p. 15

1 Sec.

Origl flow notes

J. M. H. p. 28.

Mariano Sanchez

Pet. Nov 26/34

File 18. p. 19.

1 Sec.

Origl flow notes

J. M. H. p. 27.

John Skelton

Pet. Oct 15/34

File 18. p. 1.

1 Sec.

Origl flow notes

W. B. 3. p. 34.

Joseph Weekes

Pet. Oct 21/34

File 18. p. 7.

1 Sec.

Origl flow notes

J. Stowe p. 49.

José Luis de la Bega.

Pet. ? ? ?

File 40. p. 1954

1 Sec.

Namho 1/2 Sec. South of Macogoches - On La Manu Ck.

From South to North, 4853 ft. - From East to West, 1 League.

Bounded South, by Pedro Esparza - North by Juan Benites. - East, by the creek,
West, by Ramon Chabana.

José Luis de la Bega.

Pet. ? ? ?

File 40. p. 1935.

720,000 sq ft.

On the creek South of Macogoches and close by it.

Adjoins Bar & Davenport on the East

Manuel Bustamante. Pit. 222. File 40. p. 1941.

123.750 sq. v.

About 1/2 Sea W. of Cacogdoches - Bounded W. & N. by Mariano Sanchez.

Vital Flores

Pit. July 15/29
1 Sea.

File 40. p. 1917

On Carrizo ch, 2 Sea East of Cacogdoches.

Adjoining Encarnacion Chirino, Vicente Cordova and Ignacio Zbarbo.

Field notes are unintelligible see plat attached to the title.

Andres Bernice

Pit. July 24/35
1 Sea.

File 20. p. 747

Orgl. field notes

J.M.H. p. 26.

Jose Ramon Chavana

Pit. Oct 15/34

File 20. p. 17

7.913.286 sq. v.

Beginning at a stake set on the E. bank of Moral Ck: - Gum tree 30 m. N 66 1/4 E. 10 6/10 v. - Sugar tree 12 m. S 62 E. 6 3/4 v.

Thence, with the old Texas road, N 64 1/4 E. 500 v. - N 67 1/4 E. 200 - N 70 E. 250 - N 66 E. 125 - N 56 E. 150 - N 64 E. 660 - N 73 E. 200 - N 87 1/2 E. 270 - N 77 1/2 E. 331 - N 71 E. 460 - N 81 1/2 E. 130 - N 72 1/2 E. 176 v. to a hickory 24 m.

Thence S 10 E. 1440 v. to stake - Hickory 10 m. N 66 1/4 W. 2 4/10 v. - Pine 13 m. N 22 W. 12 2/10 v.

" S 80 W. 176 v. - S 62 1/2 W. 126 - S 55 W. 270 8/10 - S 74 W. 266 - S 62 W. 188 8/10 - S 62 1/2 W. 276 2/10

S 53 1/2 W. 480 - S 45 W. 140 - S 53 1/2 W. 276 4/10 - S 47 1/2 W. 445 5/10 - S 36 1/2 W. 140 - S 18 W. 680 -

S 8 W. 126 - S 29 W. 250 2/10 - S 43 1/2 W. 350 v. to stake - Pine 10 m. N 64 E. 7 v. - Oak 15 m. N 63 3/4 W. 13 4/10 v.

Thence, N 53 1/2 W 65 6/10 v. to a pine 8 m.

" N 68 W. 740 v. to stake on the bank of Moral ck - Post oak 20 m.

N 69 W. 8 2/10 v.

Thence, up the creek, to beginning.

George Pollitt

At. Apr 10/35

File 20 p. 251

12.498. 300 59. v.

Orig. flow notes

J. Strode. p 24.

Jose Antonio Chirino }
By Atty. A. Hotchkiss }

Fit. Dec 27/33.

File 33. p. 313

g & Seas.

Beginning at a stake on the N. bank of Terreno ck, bearing S 83 W. $3\frac{E}{20}$ v. from a hickory 8 in: and N $7\frac{1}{2}$ E. $3\frac{1}{2}$ v from a do - 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ in:

Thence, down the creek, S 84 $\frac{1}{2}$ E. 50 v. - S 83 $\frac{1}{2}$ E. 78 v. - N 20 W. 81 v. - N 75 $\frac{1}{2}$ E. 92 - N 58 $\frac{1}{2}$ E. 85 - N 88 E. 40 - N 64 W. 95 - N 32 E. 100 - S 57 $\frac{1}{2}$ E. 293 v. to stake for cor:

Thence, N 75 $\frac{1}{2}$ E. 270 v.

1, S 82 E. 105 v. to stake on the W. bank of the Hoyac, bearing N 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ E. 8 v. from an elm 11 in: and N 67 W. 4 v. from a red oak 40 in:

Thence, following the meander of the Hoyac, upwards, N 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ E. 50 v. S 82 $\frac{1}{2}$ E. 150 - S 71 E. 95 - N 22 E. 10 - N 10 W. 80 - N 32 W. 130 - N 55 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 187 - N 32 W. 120 - N 57 $\frac{1}{2}$ E. 249 - N 38 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 340 - N 20 W 80 - N 42 $\frac{1}{2}$ E. 500 - N 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 240 North 130 - N 34 E. 160 - N 60 W. 200 - N 7 E. 240 v. (intersected as branch) N 7 E. 203 v. N 62 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 90 - N 3 W. 180 - S 88 W. 180 - N 57 W. 280 - N 9 W. 250 v. (intersected as a branch) N 9 W. 208 - N 57 W. 120 - N 30 W. 350 v. (intersected as branch) N 5 W. 110 v. - N 7 E. 270 v. - N 18 W. 125 - N 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ E. 290 v. to stake on the bank of Amoladeras ck, bearing N 38 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. $1\frac{1}{2}$ v. from a hackberry 12 in: and S 85 W. 5 v. from a sweet gum 32 in:

Thence, with Amoladeras ck: N 58 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 1103 v. - N 69 W. 240 - N 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 950 - N 72 W. 120 - S 74 W. 46 - N 81 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 356 - N 59 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 840 - N 52 W. 200 - N 29 W. 100 - N 57 W. 200 - N 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 1030 v. (the royal road) N 45 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 160 - N 83 W. 205 - N 45 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 216 - N 21 W. 750 (a branch) N 21 W. 605 - N 83 W. 140 - N 82 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 260 v. - N 44 W. 1100 - N 82 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 30 - S 60 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 96 - N 67 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 240 (a branch) N 44 W. 1380 - N 83 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 260 - S 22 W. 139 - N 82 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 270 (a branch) N 45 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 260 - v. (a branch) N 83 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 330 v. - N 41 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 100 - N 30 E. 120 - N 57 W. 680 - N 66 W. 360 - N 52 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 290 - N 39 W. 390 - N 74 W. 220 v. - N 21 W. 400 - N 52 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 80 - N 34 W. 300 - N 53 W. 76 v. to the mouth of a creek, thence, up said creek, N 36 W. 140 v.

1616W. 1130 v. - 1656W. 380 - 1617½W. 1320 - to stake on the line of Vital Flores, bearing S39W. 11½ v. from a willow 8 in: and 1630W. 141½ v. from a - do - 3 in:

Thence, with Flores' line, S16W. 2300 v. to Amoladerus ck. stake.

11 up said ck, 1667½W. 1520 v. - 16³¹11W. 755 - 1670W. 820 - 1643½W. 560 - 1684W. 340 - 1661W. 220 v. to stake bearing S10E. 5¾ v. from a black jack 6 in: and 1616½E. from a - do - 8 in:

Thence, S56½W. 600 v. (a branch) S56½W. 1130 v. to stake on the E. bank of Visitador ck.

Thence, down said creek, S10W. 920 v. (a branch) S10W. 400 - S34W. 800 - S32½E. 440 v. (a branch) S12E. 1180 v. - S22½E. 840 v. (the old road) stake.

Thence, with the road, S86½E. 670 v. - S77E. 250 - S52E. 485 - to stake on the E. bank of Aylitos creek.

Thence, with said creek, S11W. 1080 v. to stake on the E. bank of Visitador ck.

11 with Visitador ck, S52½E. 520 v. (a branch) S2½E. 350 - S43½E. 800 - a branch - S43½E. 730 v. (a branch) S6½W. 1800 - (a branch) S31E. 260 (a branch) S2½E. 1280 - S27½W. 600 - S21E. 230 - S45½E. 160 - South 100 - S39E. 960 - S19E. 780 (a branch) S26½W. 700 (a branch) S26½W. 1180 - S53W. 570 - S53W. 350 (a branch) S31E. 730 - S30W. 810 v. - S68W. 1480 (a branch) S86W. 1150 - S44W. 100 - S1E. 260 - S37W. 480 - S18½E. 80 - S42E. 210 - S7½W. 300 - S5E. 780 - S17½W. 600 (a branch) S22½E. 800 (a branch) S22½E. 870 (a branch) S38E. 100 - S88E. 290 - S41E. 300 (a branch) S62E. 550 (a branch) S11E. 400 (a branch) S40½W. 270 - S14W. 1030 - S20½E. 270 - S67½W. 570 v. to stake on the E. bank of the Angelina, bearing S58W. 3 v. from a velvet 33 in: and S43E. 8 v. from a mulberry 16 in:

Thence, down the Angelina, S3½W. 320 v. - S73½W. 180 - S61E. 360 (a branch) S83½E. 870 - S57½E. 400 - S83½E. 600 v. to stake on the North bank of Lataca creek.

Thence, up said creek, 1639W. 460 v. 1635E. 120 - 167E. 450 (a branch) 1657½E. 230 - North 330 (a branch) 1635E. 430 - 1618W. 660 (a branch) 1640E. 550 (a branch) 1610E. 460 (a branch) 1612W. 420 - 1616E. 420 (a branch) 1668E. 380 - 1628E. 690 - 163½E. 640 - 1639E. 670 v. (a branch) 1665E. 960 - 1613E. 420 - 1644E. 250 - 169(?) 570 - 1630½E. 300 to the head of Lataca creek.

N. $13\frac{1}{2}$ E. 1000 v. to stake bearing $S 65\frac{1}{2}$ W. $1\frac{2}{10}$ v. from a white oak 6 in.
and $S 22\frac{1}{2}$ E. 8 v. from a black jack 12 in.

Thence, $N 83\frac{1}{2}$ E. 400 v. to a branch - $N 83\frac{1}{2}$ E. 1100 v. to a branch, $N 83\frac{1}{2}$ E.
700 v. (a branch) $N 83\frac{1}{2}$ E. 1200 (a branch) $N 83\frac{1}{2}$ E. 1500 (a branch - $N 83\frac{1}{2}$ E.
1050 (a branch) and with said branch, ~~1000~~ 1000 v. - $N 83\frac{1}{2}$ E. 700 v. to
a Hickory bearing $S 50$ W. $8\frac{1}{2}$ v. from a - do - 8 in. and $N 76$ E. 14 v. from
a pine 3 in.

Thence, $S 65\frac{1}{2}$ E. 850 v. to beginning.

A plat is attached to the title.

Maria Candida Chirino

Fid: $Apr 13\frac{1}{35}$

File 22. p. 429

5.706.500 19 v.

Origl flw notes

D.B. 3. p. 35.

Patricio de Torres.

Fid: $Jan 30\frac{1}{35}$

File 22. p. 171

1 Lea.

Origl flw notes

J.M. H. p. 4.

Pemijio Totin

Fid: $Dec 23\frac{1}{34}$

File 22. p. 135

1 Lea.

Origl flw notes

R & M. c. p. 75.

Joel Walker.

Fid: $Feb 14\frac{1}{35}$

File 22. p. 223

1 Lea.

Origl flw notes

R & M. c. p. 59.

David Cooks.

Fid: $Nov 8\frac{1}{35}$

File 19. p. 1019

$\frac{1}{4}$ Lea.

Origl flw notes

T.G.J. p. 21

Manuel delos Santos Coy & Sons.

Pat. Aug 20/27

File 38. p. 623

3 1/2 Seas.

Beginning at the mouth of a drain on Loco creek

Thence, West, crossing the Bojiz creek, 2500 v. to stake - a Pine bin. East, 50 links - do. 24 in. North 100 links.

Thence, North, crossing the main road and Hacavote creek, 10,000 v. to stake

Hickory 24 in. East 50 links - Red oak 20 in. North 60 links.

Thence, East, crossing Bojiz and Loco creeks, 10,000 v. to stake - Hickory 10 in. South 50 links - White oak 24 in. West 60 links.

Thence South, crossing Gadusto cl., 5000 v. to stake - White oak - South

" West, 2990 v. to stake - Black jack North 10 links

" South, 2990 v. to stake - White oak South 15 links - adjoins the Acostas.

" West, 1320 v. to the head of Botija cl. - stake - White oak 4 in. - adjoins Mariano Sanchez.

Thence South, down Botija cl., 2602 v. to its mouth in Tio Elena's creek.

" West, on the South side of Tio Elena's cl., 1320 v. to stake - Red oak, South 20 links, adjoins Manuel Pazo.

" West, crossing two drains 3200 v. to stake - White oak South 20 links.

" South 33 W. 682 v. to the head of the Bojiz drain

" down said drain 2298 v. to beginning.

A plat is attached to the title.

Pedro Pucela

Pat. ? ? ?

File 38. p. 501

The A.

3 1/2 Seas.

The "Atascoso" Rancho 3 Seas. East of Paogueloches.

North 7500 v. - adjoining Matias Peña.

East 4000 " " Jose' Flores.

South 3744 " " Melchora del Rio

West 3000 " " Jose' Flores.

Juan Cruz

Pt. Nov. 2/38
1/3 Sea:

File 26. p. 105.

Beginning on an island in the Angelina, below John Durst, on a pine 40 in. —
Oak 18 in: S 58 1/2 W. 60 v. Hickory 10 in S 68 1/2 E. 11 2/10 v.

Thence, with the river, S 48 1/2 W. 200 v. — N 65 W. 80 — South 190 — N 70 W. 320 — South 300 —
N 60 E. 120 — S 45 E. 850 — S 10 W. 280 — West 400 — S 80 W. 80 — N 20 W 80 — S 35 W. 200 — S 10 E. 100 —
East 400. S. E. 250 — South 250 N 74 1/2 E. 460 — South 700 — N 40 E. 200 — East 500 — South 60 —
N 45 E. 1030 — N 700 — N 25 W. 340 — North 600 — N 55 W. 420 — N. W. 190 — N 70 W. 60 —
S 30 W. 120 — W. 370 — N 45 W. 190 — N 20 W. 80 — South 400 — W. 300 — S 45 W. 500 v.
to beginning. — Contains 6,000 584 59 v.

Beginning immediately above an island, on the East side of the Angelina,
on a pine 13 in — a pine 6 in: S 5 W 2 6/10 v.

Thence, S 49 E. 1572 v. to a sweet gum 40 in: — Oak 20 in: N 41 E. 3 1/2 v.

„ N 41 E. 1483 3/10 v. to a hickory 10 in: — Red oak 10 in. S 63 W. 14 2/10 v.

„ N 49 W. 1572 v. to an oak 6 in: — Pine 15 in: S 41 W. 60 v.

„ S 41 W. 1483 3/10 v. to beginning, (contains 2,302,779 59 v.).

John Durst

Pt. Apr 3/34

File 30. p. 231

Labors.

Beginning at an elm on the bank of Old river, 90 v. from the Banks of the
Angelina, bearing S 77 1/2 E. 15 2/5 v. from a — do — 2 ft dia:

Thence, N 26 E. 6420 v. to stake bearing N 63 20' E. 4 v. from a Stake 12 in:
and S 68 1/2 E. 5 1/3 v. from a — do — 10 in:

„ N. 64 W. 1800 v. to stake on the bank of Ferrero cr., bearing 22 10 E. 6 3/5 v.
from a red oak 18 in: and N 63 E. 5 3/5 v. from a — do — 12 in:

Thence, down Ferrero cr., to its mouth in the Angelina.

„, down the Angelina, to beginning.

(Plot attached to the title.)

564 E
Front on River of 1822
Voras

John Durr

Pet: May 9/32.

File 30. p. 259

8 Leas. 23 Lab.

For field notes, see flow notes in Angelina County.

James L. Ewing.

Pet: Oct 11/35

File 21. p. 1333.

1 Leas.

Orgl flow notes

T. G. J. p. 17.

John W. Holman

Pet: Oct 12/35

File 21. p. 1399

1/4 Leas.

Orgl flow notes

T. G. J. p. 16.

Jefferson Wilson

Pet: Oct 10/35

File 21. p. 1253

1 Leas.

Orgl flow notes

T. G. J. p. 15.

John Janey

Pet: Aug 11/35

File 24. p. 13

1/3 Leas.

Orgl flow notes

W. B. p. 38.

Michael Sacco

Pet: Sept 23/35

File 24. p. 69

24 Labors

Orgl flow notes

W. R. p. 8

Abraham Huykendall

Pet: Sept 27/35

File 23. p. 1013

1 Leas.

Orgl flow notes

R. H. M. C. p. 65.

Jose Maria Musquiz.

Pet: Nov 8/33

File 41. p. 43

5 Leas.

For field notes, see field notes in Cherokee County.
Title and flow notes withdrawn from the office.

Juan Marin Sierra

At May 31/1792
4 Leas.

File 41. p. 65

Situated on the Atoyac - 1/2 League from the center, on all sides.

See, attached to the title, a surveyor's certificate establishing
the center of this survey.

Navarro County

Field Notes in Spanish Titles

Index

Chambers	p. 1
Choat	" 2
Frier	" "
Extham	Jeremiah " "
"	Martin " "
Seach	" 3
Longbotham	" 2
McNeal	" "
Peoples	" "
Shire	" 3
Taylor	" "

Thomas Jefferson Chambers. Sit. Sept 23rd / 34 File 30 p. 216

8 Leagues

Situated on the West bank of the Trinity, about 130 miles above the Bexar and Hecogochus road and 30 miles above the junction of 2 large creeks which empty in said river.

Beginning at a stake set on the right bank of said river, from which a wild cherry 20 in. North 3 v. and an overcup oak 20 in. S 40 W. 3 v.

Thence, up the river with its meanders, West 550 v. N. 62 W. 320 -

N. 45 W. 2230 v. - stake on the river bank - an elm 12 in. N. 45 W. 10 v.

and a hackberry 2 v. East. - S 40 W. 240 v. - N. 46 W. 650 - S 56 W. 1350 -

S 81 W. 750 v. - stake on the river bank, an elm 14 in. S. S 16 W. 10 v.

and a hackberry 6 in. N. 80 W. 4 v. - S 57 W. 400 v. passing Cedar Creek

at 300 v. - N. 79 W. 2230 v. (crossing Atascoso ck at 1930 v.) - stake on the

river bank - a mulberry 4 in. North 4 v. and a hackberry 5 in. N. 37 W.

7 v. - N. 65 W. 2740 v. - stake on a bluff timbered with oak on the

river bank - a Spanish oak 14 in. North 10 v. and an overcup oak 30 in.

S 45 W. 5 v. - N. 48 W. 3410 v. - stake at the junction of Nid and Pantanos

cks - a small pecan 12 in. South 14 inches and an oak 16 in. East, 5 v.,

- N. 21 W. 3430 v. - stake on the bank of the West fork of Pantanos

ck - a Cottonwood 24 in. S 41 W. 1 v. and a - do - same size S 3 E. 15 v.

At Nid ck, parting with the same, N. 30 1/2 W. crossed Nid

creek at 36 v. and at 250 v. - stake - 5000 v. stake - 6200 v.,

- stake on Atascoso ck for the N. W. corner of this survey - a hackberry

12 in. South 1 v. and a - do - 8 in. N. 45 E. 10 v., same course, at 8000

v. - stake - a Honey Locust 4 in. S 76 E. 10 v. and a mesquite 6 in. N. 65 E.

30 v. - same course, at 8800 v. passed Atascoso ck and at 11833 v.,

stake for corner.

Thence, S 53 E. at 4500 v. stake for corner in prairie. same course,

10850 v. stake in prairie for corner

Thence (South) 10.000 v. stake in prairie for S. E. corner

Thence North, at 2242 v. stake, - a hackberry 18 in. N. 8 E. 30 v.

1 and a specan 20 m. N 40 E. 75 W. Same course at 4542 ft.
2 crossed Sono Azul creek and at 11512 ft. intersected the river,
3 at the place of beginning.

(See plat attached to title)

4
5 John Choat - Tit Oct 18/₃₅ - File 19 p. 839

6 1 League

7 Orig. Plt Notes - S.A.S. p. 13.

8
9 Enoch Frier - Tit Oct 11/₃₅ - File 19 p. 995

10 1 League

11 Orig. Plt notes - S.A.S. p. 2.

12
13 Jeremiah Latham - Tit. Oct 12/₃₅ - File 19 p. 959

14 1 League

15 Orig. Plt Notes - S.A.S. p. 8.

16
17 Martin Latham - Tit. Oct 5/₃₅ - File 19 p. 963

18 1 League

19 Orig. Plt Notes - S.A.S. p. 1.

20
21 Robert B. Longbottom - Tit. July 21/₃₅ - File 19 p. 1035

22 1 League

23 Orig. Plt Notes W.B.3 p. 85 1/2.

24
25 John McNeal - Tit. Oct 15/₃₅ - File 19 p. 979

26 1 League

27 Orig. Plt Notes, S.A.S. p. 7

28
29 John Peoples - Tit. Oct 11/₃₅ - File 19 p. 931

30 1 League

31 Orig. Plt Notes - S.A.S. p. 5.

Michael Shire - Fet. Oct 12/35 - File 19 p. 863.

1 League

Origl. Flw notes - S.A.S. p. 11.

John Taylor - Fet. Oct 12/35 - File 19 p. 859

1 League

Origl. Flw notes - S.A.S. p. 14.

Rachel Leach - Fet. Oct. 27/35 - File 19. p. 843

1 League.

Origl. Flw notes - S.A.S. p. 6

Newton County.

Field notes in Spanish titles

Index.

Search.	page
English	1
Goodwin, Henry	1
do, Robert	1
do, Shearly	1
Howard	1
Jones	2
Kennard	2
Linville	3
McGee, Jene	1
do, John	3
Moore	2
Pay	2
Punnels	2
Shoemaker	2
Sims	3
Spears	2
Stevens	2
Williams, Richard	3
do, William	3

Delily Dearks.

Fit. Oct 23/₃₅
1 Sea.

File 23. p. 1363

Oryl flw notes

R. & M. c. p. 85

Jama English

Fit. Oct 17/₃₅
 $\frac{1}{4}$ Sea.

File 23. p. 1263

Oryl flw notes

D. B. 3. p. 91 B.

Henry Goodwin

Fit. Oct 15/₃₅
1 Sea.

File 23. p. 1345

Oryl flw notes

R. & M. c. p. 79.

Robert Goodwin

Fit. Oct 15/₃₅
1 Sea.

File 23. p. 1313.

Oryl flw notes

R. & M. c. p. 73.

Shirley Goodwin

Fit. Oct 18/₃₅
1 Sea.

File 23. p. 1309

Oryl flw notes

R. & M. c. p. 81.

James L. Howard

Fit. Oct 15/₃₅
 $\frac{1}{4}$ Sea.

File 23. p. 1197

Beginning on James English's W. line at a stake - Pine 12 m: 96256. 6 $\frac{2}{10}$ v. -
- 20 - 20 m: 141 E. 6 $\frac{2}{10}$ v.

Thence S 64 W. 2500 v. to stake - Pine 24 m: 5556. 5 $\frac{8}{10}$ v.

" S. 26 W. 2500 v. to cor. - Pine 24 m: South 5 $\frac{8}{10}$ v. - 20 - 12 m: 9645 W. 5 v.

" 9664 W. 2500 " " Holly 10 m: 567 W 1 v. - 20 - 20 m: 580 E. 5 $\frac{6}{10}$ v.

" 9626 W. 2500 " to beginning.

Jessie McGee.

Fit. Oct 23/₃₅
1 Sea.

File 23. p. 1251

Oryl flw notes

M. M. H. B. p. 44

Samuel S. D. Moore

Pitt. Sept 23/35

File 23. p. 1121.

1 Leav.

Origl flw notes

R & M^c p. 64

Jonathan D. May

Pitt. Oct 18/35

File 23. p. 1387

1 Leav.

Origl flw notes

R & M^c p. 88.

Mathilda Punnels.

Pitt. Oct 23/35

File 23. p. 1173

1 Leav.

Origl flw notes

R & M^c p. 89.

Evans Shoemaker.

Pitt. Oct 17/35

File 23. p. 1375

1 Leav.

Origl flw notes

R & M^c p. 87.

John Spears

Pitt. July 10/35

File 23. p. 849

$\frac{1}{4}$ Leav.

Origl flw notes

R & M^c p. 68.

Corbet Stevens

Pitt. July 15/35

File 23. p. 845

$3\frac{1}{4}$ Labors.

Origl flw notes

R & M^c p. 67.

Benjamin F. Jones

Pitt. Oct 22/35

File 24. p. 329

1 Labor.

Origl flw notes.

J. W. B. p. 2.

William S. Kennard

Pitt. July 6/35

File 19. p. 545

1 Leav.

Origl flw notes

M^c M^c H. B. p. 36

Richard Linville

Fit: June 30/₃₅
1 Lea.

File 22. p. 673

Ought flw notes

W. p. 1.

John McGeer

Fit: Nov 3/₃₄
1 Lea:

File 22. p. 43

Ought flw notes

G. W. S. p. 31.

Richard Sims

Fit: June 30/₃₅
1 Lea:

File 22. p. 669

Ought flw notes

W. p. 2.

William Williams

Fit: Nov 7/₃₄
1 Lea:

File 22. p. 39

Ought flw notes

S. A. S. p. 58.

Richard Williams

Fit: Oct 22/₃₅
1 Lea:

File 25. p. 803

Ought flw notes

J. W. B. p. 14

Orange County

Field notes in Spanish Titles.

Index.

Allen	page 1
Ballen	3
Breece	1
Clark	4
Davis, Nancy	1
do, Samuel	1
do, William	1
Dykes	3
Dyson, James	1
do, William	1
Grazier	1
Harmon	2
Harris	2
Hensie	2
Jett, John	2
do, Stephen	2
Lout	2
Morgan	2
Palmer	2
Pattillo	3
Pichey, Joseph	3
do, Etel	4
Stephenson	3
Stevens	4
Strong	3
West	3

1 John Allen Fit. July 23/35 File 22. p. 773
2 1 Lea.

3 Orig. fld notes J.M.H. p. 16.

4 Thomas ^HBreece Fit. Feb 26/35 File 22. p. 275
5 1 Lea.

6 Orig. fld notes J.A.V. p. 20.

7 Nancy Davis Fit. Feb 27/35 File 22. p. 243
8 1 Lea.

9 Orig. fld notes J.A.V. p. 18

10 Samuel Davis Fit. Apr 7/35 File 22. p. 421
11 1/4 Lea.

12 Orig. fld notes J.A.V. p. 27.

13 William Davis Fit. Apr 7/35 File 22. p. 417
14 1/4 Lea.

15 Orig. fld notes J.A.V. p. 34.

16 James Dyson Fit. Nov 13/35 File 22. p. 331
17 1 Lea.

18 Orig. fld notes J.M.H. p. 17.

19 William Dyson Fit. Feb 13/35 File 22. p. 303
20 1 Lea.

21 Orig. fld notes J.A.V. p. 35

22 Suzannah Frazier Fit. June 4/35 File 22. p. 599
23 10.811. 597 59. v1.

24 Orig. fld notes J.M.H. p. 3.

John Harmon

Pit. May 24/35
1 Sea.

File 22. p. 495

Oryz. flw notes

R.H. p. 22.

Anthony Harris

Pit. Nov 9/35
1/4 Sea.

File 22. p. 383

Oryz. flw notes

J.M.H. p. 1.

John M. Henric

Pit. Nov 30/35
1/4 Sea.

File 22 p. 375

Oryz. flw notes

J.S.3. p. 17.

John Jett

Pit. Feb 11/35
1 Sea.

File 22. p. 231.

Oryz. flw notes

J.A.V. p. 65

Stephen Jett

Pit. Feb 18/35
1 Sea

File 22. p. 227

Oryz. flw notes

J.A.V. p. 30.

Pinkney Lout

Pit. Feb 27/35
1 Sea.

File 22. p. 287

Oryz. flw notes

J.A.V. p. 37.

Charles Morgan

Pit. June 3/35
1 Sea.

File 22. p. 565.

Oryz. flw notes

J.M.H. p. 45.

Martin Palmer

Pit. Feb 28/35
1 Sea.

File 22. p. 199

Oryz. flw notes

J.A.V. p. 22.

1	<u>George A. Pattillo</u>	Pit. June 7/35	File 22. p. 615
2		1 Sea.	
3	Origt. fld. notes	J.A.V. p. 61.	
4			
5	<u>Joseph Richey</u>	Pit. May 12/35	File 22. p. 467
6		1/4 Sea.	
7	Origt. fld. notes	J.M.H. p. 48	
8			
9	<u>William Stephenson</u>	Pit. Jan 29/35	File 22. p. 183
10		1 Sea.	
11	Origt. fld. notes	H.F. p. 27.	
12			
13	<u>Theron Strong</u>	Pit. Nov 19/35	File 22. p. 379
14		23 Leas. in two surveys.)	
15		7 Labors	
16	Origt. fld. notes	J.M.H. p. 47	
17		16 Labors	
18	Origt. fld. notes	J.M.H. p. 15.	
19			
20	<u>Clairborne West.</u>	Pit. May 20/35.	File 22. p. 455
21		1 Sea.	
22	Origt. fld. notes	F.H. p. 23.	
23			
24	<u>Richard Ballou.</u>	Pit. Oct 22/35	File 23. p. 1295
25		1 Sea.	
26	Origt. fld. notes	F.H. p. 24.	
27			
28	<u>Wesley Dykes</u>	Pit. Oct 16/35	File 23. p. 1185
29		3.463. 685 1/2 v.	
30	Origt. fld. notes	J.A.V. p. 41	
31			
32			

Nel Richey

Pt. July 24/³⁵
1/4 Sec:

File 23. p. 829

Oryz flw notes

J.M.H. p. 46.

Corbit Stevens

Pt. July 15/³⁵
3/4 Labors.

File 23. p. 845

Oryz flw notes

R. & M. p. 67.

William Clark.

Pt. Sept 21/³⁵
1 Sec:

File 26. p. 99

Beginning at Richard Ballew's N.W. cor:

Thence S 1° 10' E. with Ballew's N. line, 2500 v. to his S.W. cor:

" South, 2399 v. to cor: on Theron Strong's N. line — Bur oaks 22 in:

N 7 1/2 W. 7 3/10 v. — White oaks 22 in: S 4° 20' E. 13 v.

Thence, West, 5116 v. to cor:

" N 68° 50' E. 5066 v. to beginning.

Polk County
Field notes in Spanish Titles.

Index

Allen	1	Dikes, Levi B.	5	Morgan, James	12
Araujo	4	Ellis, Benjamin F.	2	Roath, John D.	12
Augustine	1	do, Joseph	2	do, William	9
Beasley	1	Escobedo	6	Pace	7
Bloom	5	Falcon	6	Parker	7
Boulter	1	Garner	5	Peters	11
Bryer	1	Hampton	6	Pinkney	7
Becerra	1	Hardin	6	Reatliff	8
Burke	1	Harper	6	Reynolds	12
Burns	5	Hisoms	6	Runnels	8
Carmal	1	Kron	6	Russell	5
Cartwright	9	Johns	6	Scates	8
Castaneda	5	Jacobs	10	Simmons	8
Cazanova	2	Jameson	11	Sublett	4
Choate	5	Johnston	7	Thomas, Geraldus S.	8
Colvill	2	Lejarga	11	do J. D.	9
Conway	2	Lindsey	7	do, Mary	10
Carmona, Marcelonia	2	Magninies	7	Thowemir	8
do Juan	2	Martinez	3	Viesca	13
Cone	2	McFadin	3	Watts	8
Crisswell	5	Menard	7	Wilburn	8
Crissman	10	Millom	11	Winn	4
Cutts	10	Mici	12	Woods	9
Dean	10	Morales	3	Womack	4
Davis	2	Moreland, Isaac B.	7	Wyllie	4
Dikes, George P.	5	do John W.	3		
Dikes, John M.	5	Morgan, Joseph	3		

George Allen

Pot. Aug 27/35
1 Lea.

File 21. p. 875

Oryz flw notes

F. H. p. 19

Henry W. Augustine

Pot. Oct 13/35
1 Lea.

File 21. p. 1277.

Oryz flw notes

S. C. H. p. 56.

William Beasley

Pot. Sept 30/35
1 Lea.

File 21. p. 1119

Oryz flw notes

R & M. p. 36.

James Boulter

Pot. Aug 18/35
1 Lea.

File 21. p. 887.

Oryz flw notes

S. C. H. p. 6.

John Berger

Pot. Aug 27/35
1 Lea.

File 21. p. 1017

Oryz flw notes

S. C. H. p. 50

Rafael Becerra

Pot. Nov 15/35
1 Lea.

File 21. p. 1107

Oryz flw notes

J. L. H. p. 18

John S. Burks.

Pot. Aug 27/35
1 Lea.

File 21. p. 823

Oryz flw notes

F. H. p. 17.

Patrick Carnal

Pot. Sept 17/35
1/4 Lea.

File 21. p. 1095

Oryz flw notes

S. C. H. p. 46

Mario N. S. Casanova

Pit. Oct 15/35

File 21. p. 1363

1 Sea.

Oryl flw notes

S. C. H. p. 52.

Thomas Collwill

Pit. Aug 30/35

File 21. p. 815

1 Sea.

Oryl flw notes

S. C. H. p. 54

Isaac L. Conway

Pit. Oct 14/35

File 21. p. 1273

1 Sea.

Oryl flw notes

M. C. M. H. B. p. 19

Macedonia Carmona.

Pit. Aug 27/35

File 21. p. 1013

1 Sea.

Oryl flw notes

J. M. H. p. 20.

Juan Carmona

Pit. Oct 22/35

File 21. p. 1301

1 Sea.

Oryl flw notes

J. M. H. p. 39.

Henry H. Cone

Pit. Aug 27/35

File 21. p. 811

1 Sea.

Oryl flw notes

S. C. H. p. 47.

Edward B. Davis

Pit. Aug 27/35

File 21. p. 993

1/4 Sea.

Oryl flw notes

S. C. H. p. 41.

Benjamin F. Ellis

Pit. Aug 27/35

File 21. p. 997

1/4 Sea.

Oryl. flw notes

S. C. H. p. 63.

1 Joseph L. Ellis Pit. Aug 27/35 File 21. p. 1001
2 1/4 Leav.

3 Orig flw notes S. C. H. p. 61.

4
5 James S. Garner Pit. Sept 30/35 File 21. p. 1073
6 1 Leav. File 21. p.

7 Orig flw notes R. & M. p. 15.

8
9 Abner Mardez Pit. Sept 12/35 File 21. p. 1047
10 1 Leav.

11 Orig flw notes D. B. 3. p. 72.

12
13 William McFadin Pit. Aug 5/35 File 21. p. 973
14 1 Leav.

15 Orig flw notes F. H. p. 38.

16
17 Andres Morales Pit. Aug 30/35 File 21. p. 1027
18 1 Leav.

19 Orig flw notes S. C. H. p. 26.

20
21 John W. Moreland Pit. Oct 27/35 File 21. p. 1351
22 1 Leav.

23 Orig flw notes S. C. H. p. 30.

24
25 Joseph Morgan Pit. Aug 27/35 File 21. p. 899
26 1 Leav.

27 Orig flw notes F. H. p. 8.

28
29 Robert W. Russell Pit. Oct 14/35 File 21. p. 1257
30 1 Leav.

31 Orig flw notes M. M. H. B. p. 20

Philip A. Sublett

Pit: Oct 9/35

File 21. p. 1195

1 Lea:

Oryl flw notes

S. C. H. p. 44.

John B. Winn

Pit: Aug 27/35

File 21. p. 867

1 Lea:

Oryl flw notes

S. C. H. p. 58.

Mark J. Womack

Pit: Aug 27/35

File 21. p. 977

1 Lea:

Oryl flw notes

S. C. H. p. 71.

Andrew Wyllie

Pit: Aug 30/35
1/4 Lea:

File 21. p. 927

Beginning at Thompson's S. E. cor.

Thence, S 45 W. 2500 v. to cor. - Red oak 11 in. 40 1/4 E. 14 v. - Do - 26 in. 46 1/2 E. 6 v.

" S 45 E. 2500 v. to cor. - Beech 18 in. S 11 E. 13 1/10 v. - Red oak 10 in. S 62 1/2 E. 5 v.

" N 64 1/2 E. 2500 v. to cor. - Red oak 13 in. S 35 1/2 E. 11 v. - Do - 9 in. S 68 1/2 E. 4 1/2 v.

" N 64 1/2 W. 2500 v. to beginning.

Gavino Arango
By Mr. P. E. Bean

Pit: Nov 17/34

File 32. p. 227

5 Lea.

Beginning on a sweet gum 11 in. bearing South 2 v. from a - do - 10 in.

Thence, West, 10000 v. to stake bearing N 14 1/2 E. 1 1/5 v. from a white oak 8 in. and

S 88 1/2 W. 8 v. from a black gum 24 in.

Thence, North, 12500 v. to stake bearing N 74 3/4 W. 3 1/5 v. from a pine 24 in. and

N 31 1/4 W. 13 v. from a - do - 24 in.

" East, 10000 v. to stake bearing N 31 1/4 E. 16 1/5 v. from a black gum 10 in. and

N 70 3/4 E. 13 v. from a black walnut 6 in.

" South, 12500 v. to the place of beginning.

1 John Bland Pet. June 18/35 File 20. p. 547
2 1 Sea.

3 Orig. flw notes F. H. p. 3.

4
5 Thomas Burrus Pet. Feb 5/35 File 20. p. 123
6 1 Sea:

7 Orig. flw notes S. C. H. p. 14

8
9 Castañeda Francisco Pet. May 27/35 File 20. p. 471
10 1 Sea:

11 Orig. flw notes S. C. H. p. 12.

12
13 Moses L. Choate Pet. Feb 7/35 File 20. p. 107
14 1 Sea:

15 Orig. flw notes S. C. H. p. 19.

16
17 Ann D. Griswell Pet. Nov 25/35 File 20. p. 223
18 1 Sea:

19 Orig. flw notes S. C. H. p. 42.

20
21 George P. Dikes Pet. July 28/35 File 20. p. 731
22 1 Sea:

23 Orig. flw notes S. C. H. p. 38

24
25 John M. Dikes Pet. June 20/35 File 20. p. 579
26 1/4 Sea:

27 Orig. flw notes S. C. H. p. 20.

28
29 Levi B. Dikes Pet. May 23/35 File 20. p. 455
30 1 Sea:

31 Orig. flw notes S. C. H. p. 10

Bartolo Escobedo

Pit. June 22/35

File 20. p. 583

1 Sea:

Origl. flw notes

S. C. H. p. 1.

Juan Falcon

Pit. Apr 24/35

File 20. p. 313

1 Sea:

Origl. flw notes

S. C. H. p. 17.

Lowry T. Hampton

Pit. Apr 10/35

File 20. p. 287

1 Sea:

Origl. flw notes

S. C. H. p. 45

Milton A. Harolin

Pit. June 17/35

File 20. p. 563

1/4 Sea:

Origl. flw notes

S. C. H. p. 43

Benjamin J. Harper

Pit. Nov 4/35

File 20 p. 155

1 Sea:

Origl. flw notes

F. H. p. 10.

Samuel C. Heroms

Pit. Apr 30/35

File 20. p. 283

1 Sea:

Origl. flw notes

J. Stode p. 1.

Robert A. Trion

Pit. June 13/35

File 20. p. 567

1 Sea:

Origl. flw notes

S. C. H. p. 4.

William Johns

Pit. Nov 3/35

File 20. p. 147

1 Sea:

Origl. flw notes

F. H. p. 12.

1	<u>Elizabeth Johnston</u>	Pet. June 20/35	File 20. p. 543
2		1 Lea:	
3	Origl flw notes	F. H. p. 29.	
4			
5	<u>John Lindsey</u>	Pet. Nov 13/35	File 20. p. 143
6		1 Lea:	
7	Origl flw notes	S. C. H. p. 69.	
8			
9	<u>John Maginnies</u>	Pet. May 14/35	File 20. p. 443
10		1 Lea:	
11	Origl flw notes	D. B. 3. p. 70	
12			
13	<u>Peter J. Menard</u>	Pet. July 18/35	File 20. p. 663
14		1 Lea:	
15	Origl flw notes	F. H. p. 36	
16			
17	<u>Isaac B. Moreland</u>	Pet. June 19/35	File 20. p. 551
18		1/4 Lea:	
19	Origl flw notes	F. H. p. 9.	
20			
21	<u>William Porce</u>	Pet. May 3/35	File 20. p. 375
22		1 Lea:	
23	Origl flw notes	S. C. H. p. 8.	
24			
25	<u>Isaac Parker</u>	Pet. May 6/35	File 20. p. 407
26		1 Lea:	
27	Origl flw notes	S. C. H. p. 11.	
28			
29	<u>John T. Pinkney</u>	Pet. Apr 30/35	File 20. p. 247
30		1 Lea:	
31	Origl flw notes	S. C. H. p. 39.	
32			

Elijah Battliff

Pit. June 20/35
1 Leaf

File 20. p. 71

Orig. flw notes

S. C. H. p. 7

Lina Rannels

Pit. June 20/35
1 Leaf

File 20. p. 631

Orig. flw notes

F. H. p. 30

Joseph W. Scotts

Pit. June 21/35
1 Leaf

File 20. p. 619

Orig. flw notes

F. H. p. 20.

James Simonons

Pit. June 20/35
1 Leaf

File 20. p. 623

Orig. flw notes

F. H. p. 13.

Geraldus S. Thomas

Pit. Nov 2/35
1 Leaf

File 20. p. 183

Orig. flw notes

F. H. p. 40

Arnold Thoweniv

Pit. Apr 24/35.
1/4 Leaf

File 20 p. 339

Orig. flw notes

F. H. p. 6.

John Watts

Pit. Nov 14/35
1 Leaf

File 20. p. 187

Orig. flw notes

S. C. H. p. 21

Daniel Wilburn

Pit. June 2/35
1 Leaf

File 20. p. 651

Orig. flw notes

S. C. H. p. 68.

James B. Woods

Pet. April 9/35

File 20. p. 355

1 Sea.

Orig. fld. notes

F.H. p. 28.

Thomas Cartwright

Pet. Sept 19/35

File 26. p. 73

1 Sea.

Beginning at J. Burgess' N.E. cor and L.D. Thomas' S.E. cor:

Thence N 20 W. 5000 v. to cor. - Pine 30 in. N 64 1/2 E. 15 v. - Oak 24 in. N 66 W. 14 v.

" N 70 E. 5000 v. to cor. - Pine 30 in. S 89 1/2 W. 6 v. - Do - 20 in. S 26 E. 12 v.

" S. 20 E. 5000 v. to cor. - Pine 18 in. S 55 W. 12 2/10 v. - Do - 15 in. S 1 E. 8 8/10 v.

" S 70 W. 5031 v. to beginning.

William Poash

Pet. Sept 12/35

File 26. p. 261

1 Sea.

Beginning, West of Big Sandy, on a Beech tree - a white oak, 12 in. S 78 E. 5 v. and a beech 12 in. N 7 E. 6 1/2 v.

Thence N 70 E. 3100 v. to cor. - White oak 11 in. N 68 7/10 W. 4 7/10 v. - Pine 9 in. S 1 1/2 E. 3 v.

" N 20 W. 5000 v. to a pine 6 in. - Pine 12 in. South 8 v.

" S 70 W. 5000 " to cor.

" S 20 E. 5000 " " "

" S 70 E. 1892 " to beginning.

J. De Thomas

Pet. Sept 13/35

File 26. p. 451

1 Sea. Beginning, on the E. side of the Trinity, at Wm. Pace's S.W. cor:

Thence, down the Trinity, S 20 E. 600 v. - S 43 W. 750 - S 10 W. 460 - N 68 E. 900 v. to the N.W. cor. of H. B. Prentiss' 11 Sea. tract.

Thence, with Prentiss' N. line, N 60 E. 5060 v. to Wm. Pace's South line

" West, with Pace's S line, 5500 v. to beginning.

1/2 Sea. Beginning at B. J. Ellis' N.E. cor:

Thence, N 45 E. 1670 v. to a pine - White oak 15 in. N 618 W. 84 v.

" N 45 W. 4170 v. to cor.

" S 45 W. 4170 v. to cor.

Thence S 45 E. 14 $\frac{7}{10}$ v. to B. G. Ellis & W. corner

" N 45 E. 2500 v. to beginning

Mary Thomas

Pit: Sept 23/₃₅

File 26. p. 371

1 Leav.

Beginning at H. Augustine's S. E. cor:

Thence N 70 E. 2500 v. to a water oak 38 in. - a - do - 16 in: N 68 W. 5 $\frac{3}{10}$ v. - do - 10 in

N 31 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 5 v.

Thence, S 50 E. 5330 v. to a red oak 7 in. - Pine 38 in: S 50 E. 4 $\frac{6}{10}$ v. - Red oak
28 in: N 70 W. 7 v.

Thence S 70 W. 5330 v. to a pine 3 in: - oak 13 in: S 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ E. 1 $\frac{3}{10}$ v. - Blk oak
18 in: N 78 E. 8 $\frac{5}{10}$ v.

Thence N 50 W. 5330 v. to cor:

" N 70 E. 2830 v. to beginning.

J. Crissman

Pit: Sept 13/₃₅

File 23. p. 1157

1 Leav.

Orgl fld notes

W. p. 35

David Cutts

Pit: Sept 10/₃₅

File 23. p. 1141

1 Leav.

Orgl fld notes

W. p. 7.

John M. Dean

Pit: Sept 12/₃₅

File 23. p. 1085

1 Leav.

Orgl fld notes

W. p. 41.

William Jacobs

Pit: Sept 12/₃₅

File 23. p. 1093

1 Leav.

Orgl fld notes

D. B. 4. - p 18

George Jameson

Det. Sept 14/
35.
1 Leav.

File 23. p. 1153

Origl. flow notes

W. p. 42.

Francis Millom

Det. Sept 17/
35.
6.25g. 2001g. v.

File 23. p. 1005

Origl. flow notes

E. H. p. 41

L. K. Peters

Det. Sept 15/
35.
1 Leav.

File 23. p. 1105

Origl. flow notes

W. p. 9.

Agustin Martinez de Lejarza.

Det. July 5/
34.

File 39. p. 1036.

1 Leav: Beginning on the W. bank of the Trinity at the S.W. cor. of T. J. Chambers' 1/4 Leav:

Thence, East, 223g v. a branch, 756g v. a branch 1080g v. stake Pine 30 in: 9610 W. 11 v. Do - 15 in: 587 E. 4 1/2 v. Both marked $\overline{x}$

Thence, South, ⁽²⁾19060 v. a branch - 2500 v. to a Dog Wood 3 in: marked $\overline{x}$ - Need oaks 30 in: 9649 E. 17 v. Sweet gum 14 in: 545 1/2 E. 13 v. Both marked $\overline{x}$.

Thence, West, 123g v. a creek - 143g v. a cke - 233g v. a trail - 588g v. the river bottom - 788g v. to the river on a Lynn 15 in: marked on two sides $\overline{x}$ - a box elder 6 in: 961 1/2 W. 10 1/2 v. Ash 20 in: 9677 1/2 E. 17 v. Both marked $\overline{x}$

Thence, up the river, to beginning.

1 Leav: Beginning at the S.W. cor. of the above league

Thence, East, with the S. line of same, 788g v. intersected its S.E. cor.: 11654 v. to a Port oak 10 in: marked on two sides $\overline{x}$ - Pine 15 in: 582 E. 10 1/2 v. Do - 15 in: 583 W. 15 2/3 v. Both marked $\overline{x}$.

Thence, South, 2500 v. to a pine 8 in: marked on both sides $\overline{x}$ - Do - 24 in: 515 W. 17 v. Do - 20 in: 9618 1/2 W. 20 2/3 v. Both marked $\overline{x}$

Thence East, 4303 v. a creek - 8323 v. to the river, on a sweet gum 40 in marked $\overline{x}$ - Elm 20 in: 964 W. 11 1/4 v. - Pin oak 16 in: 524 1/2 E. 12 1/2 v. Both marked $\overline{x}$.

Thence, up the river to beginning.

1 Sea. Situation on a tributary of the Neches, about 18 miles from Long-
Kings village. Beginning on a Post oak 15 in: marked on two sides $\overline{7}$ -
Sweet gum 20 in: $\text{N} 68^\circ \text{W. } 11^\circ$ - Post oak 14 in: $\text{S} 54^\circ \text{W. } 7\frac{1}{4}^\circ$ - Both marked $\overline{7}$.

Thence, East, 1400 v. a creek - 5000 v. to stake - Post oak 14 in: Both $13\frac{1}{4}^\circ$ - Pine
20 in: $\text{N} 106^\circ \text{E. } 12\frac{1}{2}^\circ$ - Both marked $\overline{7}$.

Thence, North, 5000 v. to a pine 8 in: marked $\overline{7}$ - do - $\text{N} 67^\circ \text{W. } 26\frac{1}{2}^\circ$ - do
 $\text{N} 70^\circ \text{E. } 18^\circ$ - Both marked $\overline{7}$.

Thence West, 5000 v. to stake. Pine 24 in: $\text{S} 42\frac{1}{2}^\circ \text{W. } 9^\circ$ - do - 20 in:
 $\text{N} 56^\circ \text{E. } 9\frac{1}{2}^\circ$ - Both marked $\overline{7}$.

Thence, South, 3350 v. to ck - 5000 v. to beginning.

Joaquin Fernando de Curnayor } Tit: Apr 5/31. File 39. p. 1345
By Atty Thos J. McKinney } 6 Seas.
For full notes see field notes in Liberty County.

James Morgan } Tit: Oct 8/35. File 21. p. 1191
1 Sea:

Oryz flw notes S. C. H. p. 65.

John D. Hask } Tit: July 25/35. File 22. p. 789
20,500,000 sp. v.
Oryz flw notes S. C. H. p. 72.

Nais Mici } Tit: March 27/35. File 40. p. 1628.
By Atty J. S. Roberts } 1 Sea:

Beginning at a stake - ^{Common} ~~Juniper~~ 24 in: $\text{N} 64^\circ \text{E. } 7^\circ$ - Sweet gum 16 in: $\text{N} 25^\circ \text{E. } 7^\circ$

Thence, East, 5000 v. to stake - Pine 8 in: $\text{N} 46^\circ \text{W. } 4^\circ$ - do - 6 in: $\text{S} 37^\circ \text{E. } 8^\circ$

" North 2080 v. to Apinpani Bayou. 5000 v. to stake - Pine 30 in: $\text{S} 60^\circ \text{E. } 3\frac{1}{2}^\circ$ -
do - 2 ft. $\text{N} 26^\circ \text{W. } 5^\circ$

Thence West, 5000 v. to stake - Pine 2 ft. $\text{S} 27^\circ \text{E. } 13\frac{1}{2}^\circ$ - do - 12 in: $\text{S} 56^\circ \text{W. } 7^\circ$

" South, 2400 v. to Apinpani Bayou - 5000 v. to beginning.

Agustin Viesca
by Mr. H. B. Pentis.

Fit. Nov 11/
33.

File 30. p. 297

7 Seas.

Beginning on the E. bank of the Trinity, on a sycamore 48 in: bearing East from a ~~black gum~~ 24 in: and $N 80 \frac{1}{2} E$ from a -do- 24 in: and $N 55 \frac{1}{2} E$. 10 v: from a hackberry 15 in:

Thence, $N 80 E$. 7300 v: to an oak 14 in: on the N. bank of Longking's Cr., bearing East $4 \frac{1}{2} v$ from a pine 12 in: $S 52 E$. $4 \frac{1}{2} v$ from an oak 18 in:

Thence, $N 60 E$. 16100 v: to a ~~black~~ oak 5 in: bearing $N 31 E$. 5 v: from a -do- 12 in: and $S 56 E$. 8 v: from a pine 14 in:

Thence, $S 30 E$. 10000 v: to a dogwood 5 in: bearing West $5 \frac{1}{2} v$ from a red oak 18 in: and $N 70 W$. 9 v: from a -do- 18 in:

Thence $S. 60 W$. 11850 v: to a red oak on the river bank, 6 in: bearing $N 39 W$.

$2 v$ from a -do- 8 in: $S 50 W$. 5 v: from a hickory 8 in: and $S. 39 \frac{1}{2} v$ from a

Sassafras 5 in: — Thence, up the river, to beginning.

4 Seas.

Beginning on the E. bank of the Trinity, on a pecan 14 in: bearing $N 23 E$. 5 v: from a -do- 18 in: $N 63 W$. $4 \frac{1}{2} v$ from a hackberry 24 in: and $S 71 W$ from 1 v: from a -do- 9 in: and an elm 12 in: bears $N 68 W$. 100 v: from this corner.

Thence, $N 43 E$. 15833 v: to a post oak 15 in: bearing $N 16 W$. 4 v: from a -do- $N 5 E$. 3 v: from an ash 12 in: and $S 76 E$. 9 v: from a post oak 15 in:

Thence $S. 47 E$. 7500 v: to an oak 4 in: bearing $N 84 W$. 10 v: from a -do- 9 in

$S. 43 W$. 10830 v: to the river, on a wash 4 in: bearing $N 60 W$. $7 \frac{1}{2} v$

from a sycamore 36 in: $N. 20 \frac{1}{2} W$. 16 v: from a sugar tree 14 in: — and

$N 21 \frac{1}{2} W$. 24 v: from an elm 24 in: — also a sycamore 24 in: bears

$N 68 E$ 13 v: from this corner.

Thence, up the river, to beginning.

Refugio County

Preliminary notes in Spanish Titles

Index.

Adrete Jose Maria	1	Hermans	5	Scott John Son	10
do Jose Miguel	1	Hewes	5	do, Peter	10
do " "	1	Hernandez	5	do, Thomas	10
Blair	1	Hewetson	6	Serna	10
Blanco	1	Hynes	6	Shelly	10
Brien	1	James - - -	6	Sinnott	11
Brown	2	Keating	6	S. John, Edmund	11
Byrne	2	Kelly	6	do, Jas & Wm	11
Carlisle	2	Lambert	11	Vina	11
Castillo	2	Leon	7	Westover	11
Cobian, J. M. & Gregorio	2	Lopez	7		
do. G. C. & Family	2	McGeekans	7		
Collyer, James,	3	Malone	7		
do. Matthew & W. W.	3	Mullen	7		
Conner	3	Perry	7		
Coughlin	3	Pobedano	8		
Davis	3	Power James	8		
Downey, Patrick	3	do do & Son	8		
do. R. T., P. John & James	4	Power Martin	8		
Dunn	4	Power & Hewetson	8		
Egan, Nicholas	4	Redmond & M. Gill	9		
do John & James	4	Reily	9		
Fitzsimmons	4	Reojas	9		
Galan	5	Rios	9		
Gomez	5	Roach	9		
Hearn	5	Robertson	9		
	5	Scott John Jr	10		

Jose Maria Aldrete Pit. Sept 23/34 File 17. p. 26.
1/4 Lea:

No field notes. Comprised in the map of a 1/4 Lea tract surveyed for Miguel Aldrete

Miguel Aldrete 5 1/4 Leas. - Pit. Sept 23/34 File 17. p. 22.

Beginning on the bank of the Aransas, at the place called "El Alamo"
Thence S.W. 12 4 7 1/2 v. - Thence, to the creek, 53 22 v.

This tract appears to contain 4 Lea. for Miguel Aldrete 1/4 Lea. for
Jose Maria Aldrete and 1 Lea. for Jose Miguel Aldrete. A map
is mentioned, but it is not on file.

Jose Miguel Aldrete Pit. Sept 23/34 File 17. p. 25
1 Lea:

This Lea. is included in the 5 1/4 tract above described.

Samuel Blair Pit. Sept 10/34 File 17. p. 12
1/4 Lea:

594 v. front on Aguas Sarca ck. - 7173 v. in depth.

Bounded North, by the creek - South, by Thomas Scott.

Jose Manuel Blanco Pit. Nov 21/34 File 17. p. 141
1 Lea:

1660 v. front on the right bank of the San Antonio - lower line, 13550 v. -

upper line, 16450 v. - Bounded North, by the river - West, by Garcia -

East, by Power.

Isabella Brien Pit. Sept 10/34 File 17. p. 16
1 Lea:

2376 v. front on Aguas Sarca ck - lower line, 10,787 v. - upper line, 5884 v.

Bounded North, by J. Scott - West, by the creek - South, by the town tract

Rosa Brown

Pct. Sept 25/₃₄
1 Leas.

File 17. p. 40

2376 v. front on the Aransas - upper line 10,169 v. - Lower line, 10,787 v.

Bounded West, by Patrick Downey - South, by the creek.

Mary Byrne

Pct. Sept 7/₃₄
1 Leas.

File 17. p. 61

1666 $\frac{2}{3}$ v. front on the right bank of the San Antonio. - upper line, 14,850 v. -

Lower line, 15,110 v. - Bounded North, by the river - West, by Hermanns and East, by Beily.

Lorenzo & James Carlisle.

Pct. Oct 3/₃₄
 $\frac{1}{2}$ Leas.

File 17. p. 55

1663 v. front on Saus chp - upper line, 7,365 v. - Lower line, 7,579 v.

Bounded West, by Martin Power - South, by the chp - East, by Fitz Simmons.

José Maria Castillo

Pct. Dec 25/₃₄
1 Leas.

File 17. p. 176

1400 v. front on the right bank of El Medio chp - Lower line, 14,020 v. - Upper line,

13,980 v. - Bounded North, by the creek - West, by M. Gomez.

José Maria & Gregorio Cobian.

Pct. Oct 30/₃₄
 $\frac{1}{2}$ Leas.

File 17. p. 110

2857 v. front on the left bank of Saus chp. - Lower line, 7,603 v. - Upper line

7,959 v. - (See plat on the map in the book of field notes of P. & H. Colony.)

Guadalupe C. Cobian
for herself and family.

Pct. Oct 25/₃₄
 $\frac{1}{4}$ Leas.

File 17. p. 90

6937 v. front on Saus chp. and 4,704 v. on Chocolate chp. - Thence, with the back

line of Esteban Lopez, 7,291 v. to intersect Galvan's line. Thence, South ... v. to

intersect M. Moreta's line. Thence, S.W. ... v. Thence N.W. 12,474 v. to beginning.

(See plat in book of field notes in Power & Hewitt's Colony, page 5.)

James Colyer

Pit: Sept 26/₃₄

File 17. p. 24

1 Sea:

See orig flw notes - Book of flw notes in P. & M. Colony, page 14.

Matthew & Richard W. Colyer

Pit: Sept 26/₃₄

File 17. p. 24.

$\frac{1}{2}$ Sea:

1900 v. front on Saus Ck. - Upper line 6652 v. - Lower line, 6570 v. -

Bounded South by the Ck. - East, by Patrick Fitzsimmons.

Thomas Connor

Pit: Sept 28/₃₄

File 17. p. 42

1 Sea:

3801 v. front on Saus Ck. - Upper line, 6771 v. - Lower line, 6415 v.

Bounded North, by the Ck.,

John Coughlin

Pit: Sept 2/₃₄

File 17. p. 6

1 Sea:

2376 v. front on Agua Saca Ck. - In depth, 12616 v. - Bounded North, by Redmond;
West, by the Creek; South, by the $\frac{1}{2}$ Sea: adjoining Thos. Scott.

Joshua Davis

Pit: Aug 9/₃₄

File 17. p. 3.

$\frac{1}{4}$ Sea:

See plat^{and flw notes} in book of flw notes in P. & M. Colony, p. 25. - The 5 leagues surveyed are sul & void. -

Patrick Downey

Pit: Sept 15/₃₄

File 17. p. 31.

1 Sea:

2376 v. front on the Aransas Ck. - Upper line, 4633 v. - Lower line, 6486 v.

and the back line, 9907 v. - Bounded West, by J. Roach - South, by the creek.

Richard, Thomas, & Patrick }
John & James Downey. }

Pet. Nov 25/
34
1 1/4 Lea.

File 17. p. 153

9266 v. front on Aransas cke, left bank - Lower line, N. E. 5700 v. - N. W. 6650 v.
South 6600 v. - Thence, West, to intersect Lambert's line - Thence, with said
line, 3612 v. to the creek. - Bounded North, by E. Kelly - West, by Lambert
South - by the creek. N. E. by Aldrete and N. W. by Carreaga.

John Durr.

Pet. Oct 8/
34.
1 Lea.

File 17. p. 63.

1666 2/3 v. front on the San Antonio - Upper line, 15325 v. - Lower line, 14675 v.
Bounded North, by the river - West, by Perry - East, by Gagan.
See plat in bk of fld notes in P. & H. Colony.

Nicholas Gagan

Pet. Sept 22/
34
1 Lea.

File 17. p. 45

1666 2/3 v. front on the San Antonio - Lower line, 14820 - Upper line 15180 v.
Bounded North, by the river East, by John Gagan
See plat in bk of fld notes in P. & H. Colony.

James & John Gagan

Pet. Sept 22/
34
1/2 Lea.

File 17. p. 45

(John) 416 1/2 v. front on the San Ant. - Lower line, 14555 v. Upper line, 14820 v.
(James) 416 1/2 " " " " " " " " 14930 - " " 15045 v.
Both tracts are adjoining and John adjoins Nicholas Gagan.

Patrick Fitz Simmons }
and sons Martin & Julian }

Pet. Sept 26/
34
1 1/2 Lea.

File 17. p. 41

5702 v. front on Texas cke - Upper line 7240 - Lower line 6201 v. - Bounded
South, by the cke. - The league was exchanged for another league on
La Cruz Lake (San Patricio County) but the title does not show which
part of this survey was thus removed.

1 Thomas Galan Pet. Oct 4/₃₄ File 17. p. 56
2 and Son Antonio. 1 1/4 Lea.

3 6445 v. front on ^{Mission} ~~San~~ Edo. - Upper line 7285^v - Lower line 6578^v.
4 Bounded West, by ~~San Antonio~~ ^{Superior} ~~San Antonio~~, South, by ~~San Antonio~~ ^{Marengo} ~~San Antonio~~ - East, by ~~San Antonio~~ ^{San Antonio} ~~San Antonio~~.

6 Maximo Gomez Pet. Dec 20/₃₄ File 17. p. 173
7 1 Lea.

8 1900 v. front on Medio Edo. - Lower line, 14,336^v - Upper line 14,356^v.
9 Bounded North, by the edo.; - West, by M. Santos - East, by J. M. Castillo.

11 Robt. Patrick Hearns } Pet. Oct 24/₃₄ File 17. p. 88
12 and Son James. } 1 1/4 Lea.

13 3200 v. front on Melor edo. - Upper line, 10,560^v - Lower line 10,560^v.
14 Bounded N. by the Empresarios - W. by the edo. - S. by the Empresarios, - E. by Copano edo.

16 Cornelius P. Hermans. Pet. Sept 26/₃₄ File 17. p. 54
17 1 Lea.

18 1666 2/3 v. front on the San Antonio. - Lower line, 14,500 v. - Upper line, 15,100 v.
19 Bounded North, by the river. - West, by Gary Byrne - E. by W. Robinson
20 See book of plat. notes in P. & H. Col. p. 17.

22 Heirs of Wm. Hews. Pet. Nov 15/₃₄ File 17. p. 131.
23 1 Lea.

24 2376 v. on left bk of Melor Edo. - Lower line, 3801 v. - Thence N. 8411 v. - Thence,
25 West, --- v. - Bounded West, by Malone and the creek - S. by the Empresarios.

27 Manuel Hernandez } Pet. Nov 28/₃₄ File 17. p. 160
28 and his 5 Brothers. } 2 Lea.

29 3333 1/3 v. front on left bank of the San Antonio - Lower line, 15,600 v. -
30 Upper line, 15,500 v. - Bounded N. by the river - W. by Wm. Robertson -
31 East, by Joshua Davis.

James Hewetson

Tit. Nov 19/34

File 17. p. 132

1 $\frac{1}{4}$ Leas.

The League. 2640 v. front on Melon ckr. - In depth 10560 v. -

Bounded S.W. by the ckr. - S.E. by his own lands - N.E. by Copano Ckr.

The $\frac{1}{4}$ League - 1419 v. front on Melon Ckr. - In depth 10560 v. - Bounded N.W. by his own land, S.W. by the Empresarios - S.E. by Powers N.E. by the creek.

Peter Hynes

Tit. Sept 9/34

File 17. p. 15

Son John.

1 $\frac{1}{4}$ Leas.

P. Hynes' Leas. 1666 $\frac{1}{3}$ v. front on the San Antonio - Lower line, 14250 v. upper line, 15750 v. - Bounded N.W. by J. Davis - East, by the river.

John Hynes' $\frac{1}{4}$ Leas. 416 v. front on the San Antonio - In depth 14790 v.

See flow notes in book of flow notes in P. & H. Colony.

John James.

Tit. Oct 25/34

File 17. p. 89.

1 Leas.

2970 v. front on Blanco ckr. - Lower line, 10501 v. - Upper line 11214 v. Arjima N. the creek - East, by Doack.

John Keating

Tit. Oct 10/34

File 17. p. 67

1 Leas.

1666 $\frac{2}{3}$ v. front on the San Antonio - Lower line 14440 v. - Upper line, 15630 v. Arjima N. the river - E. Herrera's old rancho.

Charles Kelly

Tit Sept 27/34

File 17. p. 44

1 $\frac{1}{4}$ Leas.

594 v. front on the Aransas - Upper line 10549 - Lower line 10.454

Arjima W. Jim Brown - S. the creek.

Jesusa Leon, widow } Pet. Sept 22/34 File 17. p. 21.
Manchola. } 1 Lea.

2376 v. front on the Aransas - Lower line 10.810 v. - Upper line 12.260 v.
Adjoins N.W. - Poledano - S.E. the creek -

Esteban Lopez. Pet. Sept 3/34 File 17. p. 52.
1 Lea.

2328 v. front on Lucas chest its junction with Malibu ck. Thence, following
Mission ck, 2894 v. - Thence, South, 5447 v. - Thence, West, 7271 v. Thence,
on the left bank of Chocolate ck, 4704 v. to beginning.

James M. Geckars. Pet. Sept 25/34 File 17. p. 39
1 Lea.

2376 v. front on Blanco ck. - upper line 10596 v. - Lower line, 10625 v.
Adjoins N. - Edmund S. John across the ck.

John Malone Pet. Sept 6/34 File 17. p. 13
1 Lea.

From Treviño ck, West, 3706 v. - North 5346 v. with J. Scott's line - East,
6177 v. - South 3445 v. to the creek.

Thomas Mullen Pet. Sept 18/34 File 17. p. 36
1 Lea.

2376 v. front on Blanco, or Medio, ck. - Lower line, 9789 v. - upper line, 10,264 v.
Adjoins N. - the ck - West, Reach - East, the town tract.

Edward Perry Pet. Sept 22/34 File 17. p. 48
1 Lea.

1666 1/3 v. front on the San Antonio - Lower line 13900 v. - Upper line 16,100 v.
Bounded North by the river

See plat in bk of orig. fld notes in P. & H. Colony.

Juan Pobedans

Pit. Sept 22/₃₄

File 17. p. 20

1 Sea.

2376 v. front on the Manzas. - Lower line, 10.048 v. upper line, 10.264 v.
adjoins P. IV - J. M. Aldrete - S.W. the cks - S.E. Jesus de Leon -

James Power.

Pit. Sept 10/₃₄.

File 17. p. 14

1 Sea.

5702 v. front on Agua Sarcas ck. - Thence, N.W. 6652 v. adjoining Sennett.
to the Blanco ck. - Thence, with said ck, 7128 v. to beginning.

James Power and son

Pit. Oct 20/₃₄

File 17. p. 119

1 1/2 Sea.

9138 v. front on Copano ck. - In depth, 10560 v. - Adjoins N.W. J. Hewetson
S.W. the Empresarios - S.E. also the Empresarios - N.E. the creek.

Martin Power.

Pit. Sept 24/₃₄

File 17. p. 43.

1 Sea.

3801 v. front on Luis ck. - upper line, 6771 v. - ~~upper line~~ 6415 v.
adjoins South, the creek.

James Power & James Hewetson

Pit. Oct 12/₃₈

File 17. p. 68

4 1/2 Sea in 5 surveys.

2 Seas: - 3333 1/3 v. front on the San Antonio - Lower line 16.055 v. -
upper line 14895 v. - Bounded West, by the Sernas - South, by the river
- East, by John Keating.

2 1/2 Seas. 4166 2/3 v. front on the San Antonio - Lower line, 15.100 v.
upper line, 14695. - Bounded West, by Sidecks - South, by the river
and East, by the Sernas.

Wm. Bedmond & Wm. McGill

Pit. Sept 16/34
1/2 Lea:

File 17. p. 35

1088 v. front on Aguas Largas ck. - Lower line, 10359 v. - Upper line, 10715 v.
Adjoins North, J. Shelly - East, the creek - South, Coughlan.

Michael Beiley

Pit. Oct 5/34
1 Lea:

File 17. p. 57

1666 2/3 v. front on the right bank of the San Antonio. - Lower line, 15510 -
Upper line, 14490 v. - Adjoins North, the river - West, Fagan - East, Mary Byrne.

Anastacia Bozias

Pit. Sept 1/34
1 Lea:

File 17. p. 5

2376 v. front on the San Antonio. In depth v. - Bounded North,
by the Town tract - South, by A. Vira.

Florentino Boiv

Pit. Aug 28/34
1 Lea:

File 17. p. 51

1666 2/3 v. front on the right bank of the San Antonio - Lower line, 15560 v. -
Upper line, 14444 v. - Adjoins North, the river - East, John Keating.
See plat in book of Field Notes, P. M. Colony, page 17.

Mary ^{and} Ann Pouch

Pit. Sept 18/34
1 Lea:

File 17. p. 37.

2376 v. front on Medis Ck. - Lower line, 10763 v. - Upper line 10,288 v.
Adjoins North, the ck. - South, Mullen.

William Robertson

Pit. Oct 6/34
1 Lea:

File 17. p. 60

1666 2/3 v. front on the left bank of the San Antonio - Lower line 14,655 v.
Upper line, 15345 v. - Adjoins North, the river - West, Hermanns - East,
Ira Westover.

John Scott Jr.

Pit. Sept 17/34
1/4 Sea:

File 17. p. 34

594 v. front on Agua Saca ck. - In depth - 7173 v. - Adjoins West, the creek.
South, Sam^l Blair.

John Scott Sr.

Pit. Sept 2/34.
1 Sea:

File 17. p. 8

3336 v. front on Agua Saca ck. - In depth, 7649 v. - Adjoins North J. Scott Jr.
West, the creek - South, the league adjoining the town tract.

Peter Scott

Pit. Oct 7/34
1/4 Sea.

File 17. p. 62

594 v. front on Agua Saca ck. - In depth, 7173 v. - Adjoins North, Campbell,
- West, the creek - South, John Scott.

Thomas Scott

Pit. Sept 2/34
1/4 Sea.

File 17. p. 7.

594 v. front on Agua Saca ck. - In depth 7173 v. - Adjoins West, the creek.
- South J. Scott Sr.

Santiago Serna M^r for.

Pit. Oct 16/34

File 17. p. 13

Juan Garza, J. J. Garza and J. Vidauri

3 Seas.

5000 v. front on the right bank of the San Antonio - Lower line, 14190 v. - Upper
line, 15075 v. - Adjoins North, the river, West and East, the Empresarios.

John Shelly

Pit. Sept 15/34
1 Sea:

File 17. p. 30

2376 v. front on Agua Saca ck. - Lower line, 10620 v. - upper line, 11. 214 v.
Adjoins West, the creek - South, Beaumont & McGill

John Sennott

Pet. Aug 6/
34
1 Sea.

File 17. p. 1

3682 v. front on ^{Agua Sarcas} Blanco ch. - In depth, 7127 v. - Adjoints North, E. S. John.
West, ^{Blanco} the creek; - South, James Power, East, Agua Sarcas ch.

Edmond S. John.

Pet. Sept 3/
34
1 Sea.

File 17. p. 9.

3183 v. front on Agua Sarcas ch. - In depth, 7603 v. - Adjoints West, Blanco ch.
South, John Sennott - East, Agua Sarcas ch.

James & William S. John.

Pet. Sept 30/
34
1/2 Sea.

File 17. p. 50

1663 v. front on Blanco ch. - Upper line, 7603 v. - Lower line 7128 v.
Adjoints N.W., the creek; West, John Kelly - S.W. E. S. John.

Antonio de la Viña

Pet. Sept 10/
34
1 Sea.

File 17. p. 17

2082 v. front on the San Antonio - In depth 12,008 v. - Adjoints North,
Anastacia Beojor - South, Long Creek - East, the river.

Ira Westover.

Pet. Sept 22/
34
1 Sea.

File 17. p. 53

1666 ²/₃ v. front on the San Antonio - Lower line, 14856 - Upper line, 15805 v.
Adjoints North, the river; - West, Wm. Robertson - East, Hernandez.

Walter Lambert

Pet. Nov. 27/
34
1/4 Sea.

File 17. p. 159

4633 v. front on the Aransas. - Thence North 3612 v. - Thence West 4200 v.

Waller County

Field notes in Spanish Titles

Index.

Abbott	1	Kady	5	Vanner	4
Alcorn	1	Hall James	8	Whitesides, James	4
Alberry	9	do John	3	do Wm.	4
Andrews	1	do do	8	Williams John	6
Austin J. E. B.	4	Hardin	8	do S. M.	6
do S. A.	4	Winter	7	do S. M.	9
Baird	1	Ingram	5	do Solomon	7
Baker	1	Irons	3	White.	7
Bell	7	Kelley	8		
Best	4	Liendo	8		
Bigham	2	Song	5		
Bracey	7	Mc Carley	7		
Brookshire	1	Mc Garland Achilles	3		
Brown	5	do John	586		
Calvitt	5	Mouser	6		
Coates	2	Padilla	9		
Cooper	2	Parker	3		
Cummins	2	Pettus	3		
Denson	7	Pitts	1		
Donoho	7	Pryor	6		
Dyer	5	Roark	3		
Elder	5	Robinson	4		
Foster	2	Stafford Adams	6		
Garnet	2	do William	6		
George	2	Stevens	6		
Grace	3	Thomas	9		

Sanuelott Abbott.

Pit: Oct 24/35

File 10. p. 341

1/4 Sea:

Oryt flw notes

Vol. 4. p. 134

William Baird

Pit: Oct 3/35

File 10. p. 1.

1 Sea:

Oryt flw notes

Vol 4. p. 126.

Joseph Baker

Pit: Oct 5/35

File 10. p. 33

1/4 Sea:

Oryt flw notes

Vol 4. p. 122.

Pathan Brookshire

Pit: Oct 5/35

File 10. p. 53

1 Sea:

Oryt flw notes

Vol 5. p. 66

Obediah Pitts (heirs of)

Pit: Oct 29/35

File 10. p. 337

1 Sea:

Oryt flw notes

Vol 4. p. 121.

Elijah Allcorn

Pit: July 10/24

File 1. p. 78

1 1/2 Labor

Oryt flw notes

Vol 5. p. 25

Thomas Asberry

Pit: July 8/24

File 1. p. 42.

1 1/2 Labor

Oryt flw notes

Vol 5. p. 37.

John Andrews.

Pit: July 7/24

File 1. p. 36

1 Labor

Oryt flw notes

Vol 5. p. 26

✓ Francis Bigtrane

Pit. July 10/24
1 Labor.

File 1. p. 84

Engl flw notes

Vol 5. p. 29.

Meritt. M. Coates

Pit. July 19/24
1 Lea.

File 1. p. 154

Beginning on the E. bank of the Brazos, at the lower cor. of David Mouser,
Thence East, 6767 v. to stake - Elm 9644 W. 14 v. - Post oak 24 in. 510 E. 4 v.

" South, 5000 v. to stake - Blk oak 9610 W. 5 v. - P. Oak 52 W. 8 v.

" West, 2417 v. to stake on the river bank.

" up stream, to beginning.

William Cooper

Pit. July 24/24
1 Lea.

File 2. p. 108

and P. Coates

Engl flw notes

Vol 1. p. 59.

✓ Rebecca Cumenius

Pit. July 21/24
2 Labors.

File 1. p. 214

Engl flw notes

Vol 5. pp. 30 & 31.

Randolph Foster

Pit. July 16/24
1 Lea.

File 1. p. 128.

Engl flw notes

Vol 1. p. 58.

✓ Charles Garrett

Pit. July 15/24
1 Labor.

File 1. p. 102

Engl flw notes

Vol 5. p. 37.

Freeman George

Pit. July 7/24
1 Labor.

File 1. p. 34

Beginning on the E. bank of the Brazos, at the lower cor. of Sub. No. 8
South of the National road, occupied by William Peyor.

Thence, N. 34 E. with the lower line of No. 8 to the 1st row to the Labors.

" S. 56 E. with said road, to a point from which a line runs S. 4 W. shall intersect the river. — Thence, up stream, to beginning.

Jared E. Groce

Pit: July 29/24
2 Leas.

Pile 1. p. 258

Oryz flw notes

Vol 5. p. 11

✓ John Hall

Pit: July 10/24
2 Labors.

Pile 1. p. 68

Oryz flw notes

Vol 5. p. 35

John Irons.

Pit: July 16/24
1 Leas.

Pile 1. p. 116

Oryz flw notes

Vol 5. p. 12.

✓ Achilles M^cFarland

Pit: July 10/24
1 1/2 Labors

Pile 1. p. 76.

Oryz flw notes

Vol 5. p. 25.

✓ William Parker

Pit: July 8/24
1 Labor.

Pile 1. p. 56

Oryz. flw notes

Vol 5. p. 29.

✓ William Pettus

Pit: July 10/24
1 Labor.

Pile 1. p. 86

Oryz flw notes

Vol 5. p. 25.

✓ Elijah Roberts.

Pit: July 10/24
1 Labor.

Pile 1. p. 94

Beginning on the E. bank of the Brazos, at the corner of Labors 4 & 5.

North of the National road. Oryz flw notes Vol 5. p. 22

✓ Andrew Robinson Tit: July 19/24 File 1. p. 70
1 Labor.

Orig flw notes Vol 5. p. 36.

✓ Martin Varner Tit: July 8/24 File 1. p. 44
1 Labor.

Orig flw notes Vol 5. p. 23.

William Whitesides Tit: July 19/24 File 1. p. 156
1 Labor.

Vol 4. p. 135.

✓ James Whitesides Tit: July 16/24 File 1. p. 130
1 Labor.

Orig flw notes Vol 5. p. 23

✓ James C. B. Austin Tit: Aug 19/24 File 2. p. 518
1 Labor.

Orig flw notes Vol 5. p. 25.

✓ Stephen F. Austin Tit: Aug 15/30 File 6. p. 209
1. 350,000 1/4. 1/2.

✓ 1 Lab. N. 4 Vol 5. p. 22

✓ 1 Lab. 8 350,000 1/4. 1/2. N. 7. Vol 5. p. 31.

✓ Stephen F. Austin Tit: Dec 20/31 File 6. p. 2107

812,500 1/4. 1/2.

Orig flw notes Vol 5. p. 75.

✓ Isaac Best Tit: Aug 19/24 File 2. p. 495
1 Sew:

Orig flw notes Vol 1. p. 108.

✓ 1	<u>John Brown</u>	Pit. Aug 19/24 1 Labor.	File 2. p. 516
2			
3	Oryz flw notes	Vol 5. p. 27.	
4			
✓ 5	<u>Alexander Calvitt</u>	Pit. Aug 3/24 1 Labor	File 2. p. 316
6			
7	Oryz flw notes	Vol 5. p. 27.	
8			
✓ 9	<u>Clement C. Dyer</u>	Pit. Aug 24/24 1 1/2 Labor.	File 2. p. 536
10			
11	Oryz flw notes	Vol 9. p. 395.	
12			
✓ 13	<u>Robert Elder</u>	Pit. Aug 24/24. 1 Labor.	File 2. p. 531
14			
15	Oryz flw notes	Vol 5. p. 36.	
16			
✓ 17	<u>Samuel C. Hardy</u>	Pit. Aug 19/24 1 Lea.	File 2. p. 476
18			
19	Oryz flw notes	Vol 11. p. 392.	
20			
✓ 21	<u>Isa Ingrison</u>	Pit. Aug 24/24 1 Labor	File 2. p. 535
22			
23	Oryz flw notes	Vol 5. p. 34.	
24			
✓ 25	<u>Jane H. Long</u>	Pit. Apr. 30/37. 1 Laborer.	File 2. p. 540
26			
27	Oryz flw notes	Vol 5. p. 34.	
28			
✓ 29	<u>John McFarland</u>	Pit. Aug 10/24. 1 1/2 Lab.	File 2. p. 406
30			
31	Oryz flw notes	Vol 5. p. 29.	
32			

✓	<u>John McFarland</u>	Pit. Aug 19/ ²⁴ 1 1/4 Sea.	File 2. p. 406
	Oryz. flav notes	Vol 1. p. 100.	
	<u>David Mouser</u>	Pit. Aug 19/ ²⁴ 1 Sea.	File 2. p. 474
	Oryz. flav notes	Vol 1. p. 107.	
✓	<u>William Pryor</u>	Pit. Aug 24/ ²⁴ 1 Labor.	File 2. p. 535
	Oryz. flav notes	Vol 5. p. ³¹ 535.	
✓	<u>Adam Stafford</u>	Pit. Aug 24/ ²⁴ 1 Labor.	File 2. p. 530.
	Oryz. flav notes	Vol 5. p. 23.	
✓	<u>William Stafford</u>	Pit. Aug 16/ ²⁴ 1 Labor.	File 2. p. 438
	Oryz. flav notes	Vol 5. p. 23.	
	<u>Thomas Stevens</u>	Pit. Aug 7/ ²⁴ 1 Sea.	File 2. p. 338
	Oryz. flav notes	Vol 1. p. 110.	
✓	<u>John Williams</u>	Pit. Aug 24/ ²⁴ 1 Labor.	File 2. p. 532
	Oryz. flav notes	Vol 5. p. 33.	
✓	<u>Samuel M. Williams</u>	Pit. Aug 10/ ²⁴ 1 Labor.	File 2. p. 386.
	Oryz. flav notes	Vol 5. p. 33.	

✓ 1	<u>Solomon Williams</u>	Pit. Aug 7/24 1 Labor.	File 2. p. 350
2			
3	Oryz. flav. notes	Vol 5. p. 32.	
4			
5	<u>James Bell</u>	Pit. Dec 2/32. 3/4 Sea:	File 6. p. 2030
6			
7	Oryz. flav. notes	Vol 8. p. 219	
8			
9	<u>Johnson Hunter</u>	Pit. Nov 28/32 1 Labor.	File 6. p. 1932.
10			
11	Oryz. flav. notes	Vol 5. p. 76.	
12			
13	<u>Mc Lin Bracey</u>	Pit. Jan. 7/33. 1 Sea.	File 9. p. 289
14			
15	Oryz. flav. notes	Vol 2. p. 219	
16			
17	<u>Jesse Denson</u>	Pit. May 4/31 1 Sea.	File 5. p. 1170.
18			
✓ 19	Oryz. flav. notes	Vol 6. p. 453	
20			
21	<u>Charles Donoho</u>	Pit. Apr 12/31 1 Sea.	File 5. p. 1106
22			
23	Oryz. flav. notes	Vol 12. p. 42.	
24			
✓ 25	<u>Samuel Mc Carley</u>	Pit. May 14/31 1 Sea.	File 5. p. 1342.
26			
27	Oryz. flav. notes	Vol 6. p. 483.	
28			
29	<u>Dwiley J. White</u>	Pit. May 31/31 1 Sea.	File 5. p. 1514
30			
31	Oryz. flav. notes	Vol 1. p. 93½.	
32			

James Hall Jr.

Pit. Apr 26/31

File 4. p. 1050

1 Lea.

Oryl. fld notes

Vol 12. p. 35

John Hall

Pit. Apr 25/31

File 4. p. 1046

1/4 Lea.

Oryl fld notes

Vol 12. p. 37.

Samuel H. Hardin

Pit. Apr 25/31

File 4. p. 1032.

1/2 Lea.

Oryl fld notes

Vol 12. p. 39.

John Kelley

Pit. Nov 5/31

File 3. p. 318

1 Lea.

Oryl fld notes

Vol 7. p. 310.

Justo Siemola

Pit. Oct 28/33.

File 29. p. 23.

5 Lea.

Beginning at Groce's N. E. cor. ^{or at} P. Oak 12 mi. — do — N 51 E. 9 v. — do — S 52 E. 14 v.

Thence E. 300 v. to Donoho's cor. — and with his S. line, 5000 v. to his S. E. cor:

" N. ~~with~~ with the E. line of same, 5000 v. to his N. E. cor:

" W. with his N. line, 5000 v. to his N. W. cor:

" N. 3026 v. to State — P. Oak 18 mi: N 65 W. 13 v. — do — 18 mi: S 30 W. 14 v.

" E. 7600 v. to State — Oak 8 mi: S 23 1/2 W. 47 v. — do — 4 mi: S 20 E. 35 v.

" S. 1626 v. crossed Fish Pond Creek — 8401 v. to State

" E. 8000 v. to State in prairie

" S. 3125 " " " "

" W. 11155 " " " "

" S 10° E. 8600 v. " " " — Thence S. 80° W. 1650 v. crossed Saw Pelge road

4870 v. to state on John Iron's E. line — Thence N. with his line, 2900 v. to his

N. E. cor:  Thence N. 80° E. 400 v. to Groce's S. E. cor: — Thence, with his E. line,

N. 10° W. 10,000 v. to Beginning.

✓ Juan Antonio Padilla Pet: $\frac{\text{Apr. } 6}{30}$ File 36. p. 137
2 L. Lea!

3 Origl flw notes Vol 7. p. 308

✓ Jacob Thomas Pet: $\frac{\text{Aug } 24}{24}$ File 2. p. 532
6 1 Labor.

7 Origl flw notes Vol 5. p. 27.

✓ Samuel M. Williams Pet: $\frac{\text{Dec. } 28}{31}$ 36. 117
10 1 Lea.

11 Origl flw notes Vol 7. p. 309.

Robertson County

Field notes in Spanish titles

Index.

Bangs	1	Menchaca	12	Welch	5
Chambers	1	Moffitt	9	Wheelock, E. L. B.	11
Charles	2	xxx , xxxx	"	do George Bixley	11
Cox, Geo. W.	6	do, Henry W.	9	Wooten	5
do Wm. B.	6	do, Wm. L.	3	Young	6
Dunn	2	Nixon	3		
do	6	Pereira & Grande	12		
Eason	6	Prickett	9		
Eaton, Richard	6	Purdy	9		
do Stephen H.	7	Reed, Henry	9		
Fisher, James	2	do, Wilson	11		
do, Job	2	Rejon	12		
do, John	2	Robertson George	10		
Fullerton	7	Robertson Luvinia	4		
Gafford, Jefferson	3	Robertson, Sterling C.	4		
do, Stephen	7	Rouiz	12		
Henry, Hugh	7	Seal	4		
do, Robert (Sub.)	8	Smith, Eustus	10		
do do (24 Sub.)	8	do, Samuel C.	10		
Hensley, Andrew J.	3	Tinnan	10		
do, Charles	8	Viesca	12		
Kenney, Samuel	3	Walker	4		
McGrew, John A.	8	Webb, Andrew J.	5		
do, Wm. A.	8	do, Jesse	11		
Moarquez	12	do, John B.	5		
Martinez	12	do, Joseph	11		

José Manuel Bangs. Tit: Sept 23/³⁴ File 30, p. 200
2 Lea^s.

Beginning on the East bank of the Pruzos, at a stake set for the upper cor. of Lea: 96°1. a hackberry S 4 W. 10 v. - Do - 96.7 E. 20 v.

Thence, up the river, 96.15 W. 1100 v. - 96.45 W. 350 - 96.12 W. 400 - 96.44 W 530 - 96.65 W. 230 - 96.65 W. 590 - 96.5 W 600 - 96.18 E. 340 - 96.18 E 410 - 96.43 E. 240 - 96.60 E. 1130 - 96.25 E. 190 - 96.7 E. 500 - 96.14 E. 590 - 96.6 E 310 - 96.34 W 430 - 96.6 E. 200 - 96.28 E. 700 - 96.47 E. 180 - 96.71 E. 320 - 96.34 E. 300 - 96.15 W. 260 - 96.63 W. 450 - 96.5 W. 350 - 96.46 W 380 - 96.78 W. 650 v. to upper cor. of Lea 9°2. - Cottonwood 96.39 W. 3 v. Willow S 65 E. 1 1/2 v.

Thence 96.84 E. 845 1/4 v. crossing Little Pruzos and Pecan cly to stake for 96. cor. of Lea: 91°2.

Thence, S. 6 E. 3200 v. to stake for E. cor. of 96°2.

" S. 84 W. 3630 v. to stake for 96. cor. of 96°1. (This line extended to the Pruzos shall divide the two Leagues.)

Thence, S. 6 E. 5000 v. to stake for the E. cor. of Lea: 9°1.

" S 84 W. 4583 v. crossing Little Pruzos, to Beginning.
(Plat attached to the title)

Thomas Jefferson Chambers. Tit: Sept 28/³⁴ File 30, p. 224
4 Lea^s.

Beginning on the E. bank of the Pruzos, about 10,000 v. above the mouth of Pond Creek and below Letsum Purdy's Saw: set stake - Cottonwood 96.10 E. 8 v. - Do - 96.55 E. 8 v. marked S. C. R.

Thence, down the river, S 43 E 580 v. - S 11 W. 1040 - S 43 W. 1167 - South 500 - S 38 E. 400 - S 30 E. 1040 - S 85 E. 370 - 96.53 E. 470 - S 70 E. 1250 - S 48 E. 300 - S 7 E. 900 - S 67 E. 670 - S 88 E 1020 - S 48 E. 1000 - S 39 W. 1600 - S 14 W. 1460 v. to Purdy's cor.

Thence, 96.60 E. 11050 v. to the S. E. cor:

" 96.30 W. 9520 v. to the 96. cor:

" S. 60 W. 10550 " to Beginning. (Plat attached to the title.)

Concepcion Charles

Pit: July 16/35

File 14. p. 343

1 Lea:

Beginning at the upper cor. of ~~Sum~~ Purdy's Lea: 96048

Thence, up the river, 969 E. 370 v. - 9619 E. 400 - 9616 W. 460 - 9626 E. 400 -
North 620 v. - 9638 E. 1130 v. - 9628 W. 250 v. to stake - Two hackberries.

Thence 9660 E. 8754 v. (at 1250 v., crossed Little Brazos, at 3050 v. crossed Lost
Creek, - at 3270 v. crossed it again) cor. on a Hack oak 4 in. - Do - 8 in: 546 W
6 v. - Do - 10 in: 9641 E. 5 v.

Thence S. 30 E. 2500 v. to stake - oak 15 in: S 30 W. 70 v. - Do - 25 in: S 66 W. 14 v.

" S 60 W. 11050 v. (at 1427 v. Purdy's 96 E. cor. and with his line, to beginning.

James Dunn.

Pit: July 31/35

File 14. p. 340

1 Lea:

Orig flw notes.

B. p. 75.

James Fisher.

Pit: Dec 12/34

File 14. p. 45

1 Lea:

Beginning at Geo. Robertson's 96 E. cor. - oak 10 in: S 61 E. 4 v. - cottonwood 15 in:

9682 W. 7 v. - Thence, S 30 E. 5000 v. with Robertson's line (at 1320 v.,

Walnut ck) to cor.:

Thence 9660 E. 5000 v. to stake - oak 14 in: 9660 E. 8 v. - Do - 4 in: S 21 E. 4 v.

" 9630 W 5000 v. (at 2700 v. Walnut ck.) stake - Tree 15 in: 9631 E. 152 v.

" S 60 W. 5000 " to beginning.

Job. Fisher.

Pit: Aug 10/35

File 14. p. 181.

1/4 Lea:

Orig flw notes

A. p. 249.

John Fisher.

Pit: Aug 10/35

File 14. p. 173

1/4 Lea:

Orig flw notes

A. p. 241.

Jefferson Gafford

Fit. July 31/35
1/4 Lea.

File 14. p. 41

Orig. fld notes

B. p. 73.

Andrew J. Hensley

Fit. Aug 7/35
1/4 Lea.

File 14. p. 304

Orig. fld notes

A. p. 247.

Samuel Hensley

Fit. Feb 8/35
1/4 Lea.

File 14. p. 463

Beginning at J. B. Webb's ^E cor. - Oak 6 in. N 30 W 1 1/2 v. - oak 15 in. S 30 E. 4 v.

Thence, N 30 E. 1250 v. with Webb's line (at 630 v. crossed Little Brazos) to stake - Hackberry 8 in. S 73 W. 3 v. - do - 12 in. N 23 E. 12 v.

Thence N 60 E. 1778 v. with Webb's line (at 150 v. crossed Little Brazos) stake in prairie, a lone cottonwood 18 in. S 60 W. 25 v.

Thence N 30 W. 1250 v. to J. B. Webb's cor. (at 200 v. crossed Walnut cl.) - Elm 20 in. N 50 E. 10 v. - Ash 10 in. N 34 E. 12 v.

Thence N 60 E. 1700 v. to stake - Tree 3 in. N 51 W. 5 v. - do - 4 in. N 35 W. 5 v.

" S 90 E. 800 v. crossed Walnut cl. - 2500 v. Webb's N. W. cor. - Mesquite 4 in. West 18 v. - oak 14 in. S 64 W. 54 v.

Thence, S 60 W. with Webb's line, 3478 v. to Beginning.

William L. Moss

Fit. Feb 15/35
1 Lea.

File 14. p. 411.

Orig. fld notes

B. p. 133.

George Antonio Nixon

Fit. Feb 9/35
11 Lea.

File 14. p. 1

Beginning on the bank of the Brazos, on an ash 24 in. 1 1/2 miles above the town of Tenortitlan - Hackberry 20 in. N 38 W. 10 v. - Ash 24 in. N 83 E. 14 v.

Thence, up the river, on a base of 27500 v. to stake - Hackberry 18 in. N 50 E. 12 v. - do - 9 in. S 4 W. 9 v.

Thence N 60 E. 849 1/2 v. (at 6540 v. crossed Little Brazos) to stake - oak 16 in.
N 62 E. 13 v. - do - 16 in: S. 50 E. 8 1/2 v.

Thence, S 30 E. 27.500 v. (at 13260 v. crossed Pin oak ck.) 24390 v., crossed
Tamarick ck. to stake - Locust tree 14 in: S 5 E. 11 v. Hackberry 6 in: S 41 E. 6 v.

Thence S. 60 W. 956 1/2 v. to beginning. (At 1790 v. crossed Little Brazos)

Wilson Reed

Pit: Dec 15/34

File 14. p. 551

1/4 Sec.

Beginning at a stake on the N. side of the San Antonio road. - Oak 16 in:

N 80 W 43 v. - Tree 6 in: S 78 W. 49 v.

Thence, N 64 E. with the road, 2630 v. to stake in prairie

" N. 30 W. 2100 v. to stake in prairie.

" S. 60 W. 2550 " " " oak 12 in: S 46 E. 21 v. - do - 14 in: West 18 v.

" S 30 E. 2810 " to beginning. (At 2000 v. crossed Elm ck.).

Carina Robitson

Pit: Feb 8/35

File 14. p. 356

1 Sec.

Orig. fldw notes

B. p. 91.

Sterling C. Robertson

Pit: Feb 27/35

File 14. p. 384

1 Sec.

Orig. fldw notes

A. p. 85.

Christopher C. Seal

Pit: Feb 22/35

File 14. p. 117

1/4 Sec.

Orig. fldw notes

B. p. 197

Keough Walker

Pit: July 30/35

File 14. p. 240

1/4 Sec.

Orig. fldw notes

B. p. 83.

Andrew J. Webb

Fri. Dec 30/34

File 14. p. 73.

1/4 Lea:

Beginning on the bank of the Brazos, at John B. Webb's upper cor: on a cotton wood
16 in. — a do 15 in: N. 60 E. 10 v. — do 16 in: N 36 W. 12 v.

Thence, with the river, N 18 E. 410 v. — N 45 E. 240 — N 60 E. 1120 — N 35 E. 190
N 7 E. 500 — N 14 E. 590 to a bifurcated elm — each limb 18 in., marked 18
and J.W. — Hackberry 12 in: S 60 W. 12 v. — do 15 in: South 9 v.

Thence, N 60 E. 4100 v. to an elm 15 in: — do 20 in: N 60 E. 10 v. — Ash
10 in: N 44 E. 14 v. (Crossed Little Brazos at 3850 v.)

Thence, S 30 E. 1250 v. to state cottonwood 18 in: S 60 W. 25 v.

" S 60 W. 6670 v. to beginning.

John B. Webb.

Fri. Dec 30/34

File 14. p. 189

1/4 Lea:

Beginning at the upper cor: of Jesse Webb.

Thence, up the river, N 65 W. 590 — N 5 W. 600 — N 18 E. 340 v. to a
cottonwood 18 in: — do 10 in: N 62 E. 10 v. — do 16 in: N 36 W. 12 v.

Thence, N 60 E. 4892 v. to state — Hackberry 8 in: S 73 W 30 v. — do 12 in:
N 23 E. 12 v. (Crossed Little Brazos at 670 v.)

Thence S. 30 E. 1250 v. to state — Tree 6 in: N 30 W 1/2 v. — oak 15 in: S 30 E. 4 v.
on Jesse Webb's line.

Thence S. 60 W. 5042 v. to beginning. (Crossed Little Brazos at 1613 v.)

William Welch.

Fri. July 28/35

File 14. p. 169

1 Lea:

Orig fld notes

B. p. 87.

Thomas J. Wootton

Fri. Dec 9/34

File 14. p. 49

1 Lea:

Orig fld notes

A. p. 34

Garrett Young.

Pt. Feb 25/₃₅
1 Lea:

File 14. p. 137.

Origt flw notes

B. p. 203.

George W. Cox

Pt. Jan 21/₃₅
1/4 Lea:

File 15. p. 983

Origt flw notes

B. p. 81.

William R. Cox.

Pt. Feb 20/₃₅
1/4 Lea:

File 15. p. 711

Origt flw notes

B. p. 205.

James Dunn

Pt. Dec 24/₃₄
1 Lea:

File 15. p. 1155

Beginning on the San Antonio road, at a stake - oak 20 in: N 68 W. 184 v.

- Do - 15 in: N 55 1/2 E. 222 v.

Thence, with the road, S 25 W. 900 v. - S 28 W. 2570 v. to stake in prairie

" N 65 W. 7570 v. to stake - oak 15 in: N 610 E. 4 v. - Do - 14 in: N 88 E. 13 v.

" N 60 E. 3400 v. " " - Blk oak 6 in: S 64 W 10 v. - oak 20 in: S 56 E. 11 v.

- Do - 8 in: N 12 W. 8 v.

Thence S. 50 E. 7040 v. to Beginning.

Ashley D. Eason

Pt. Nov 18/₃₅
1/4 Lea:

File 15. p. 691

Origt flw notes

B. p. 195.

Richard Eaton

Pt. Dec 22/₃₄
2 1/2 Labs.

File 15. p. 1175

Beginning at a stake on the N. side of the San Ant. road - Blk oak 12 in: S 43 E

60 v. - oak 14 in: S 36 E. 98 v. - Thence, with the road, N 19 E. 650 v. - Thence, N 41 1/2 E.

S 25 v. to stake - Thence N 30 W. 2450 v. to James Dunn's Labor - Thence S 40 W. 665 v.

to Dunn's cor: Thence, S 50 E. 200 v. to the cor. of Dorsey's Labor - Thence S 40 W. 450 v.

with Dorsey's line to cor: - Blk Walnut 8 in: S 30 E. 8 v. - oak 14 in: S 83 E. 15 v. - Thence,

S. 30 E. 2460 v. to beginning.

Stephen H. Eaton.

Pit. Sept 17/35

File 15. p. 863

1 Lea:

Origl flw notes

A. p. 61

Henry Gullerton

Pit. Dec 22/34

File 15. p. 1167

1 Lea:

Beginning at Geo. Robertson's S.W. cor. - oak 8 in. N. 71 W. 60 v. - oak 12 in. N. 15 W. 61 v.

Thence, S 30 E. 5000 v. to cor. - oak 13 in. S 75 E. 3 v. - do 15 in. N. 2 E. 4 v.

do N. 60 E. 4450 v. Muddy cp. - 5000 v. to cor. Oak 14 in. S 33 E. 4 v. - Blk oak 10 in. S 84 W. 4 v.

Thence, N 30 W. 175 v. crossed Muddy cp. - 520 v. again - 710 v. again 5000 v. to cor. in prairie.

Thence, S. 60 W. 5000 v. to beginning.

Stephen Gafford

Pit. July 30/35

File 15. p. 739.

1 Lea:

Origl flw notes

B. p. 71.

Hugh Henry

Pit. Dec 22/34

File 15. p. 1139

1 Lea.

Beginning at a stake - oak 12 in. S 69 E. 46 v. - Blk Walnut 14 in. S 63 E. 48 v.

Thence, S. 60 W. 7353 v. to cor. Blk oak 10 in. N 36 E. 10 v. - do - 10 in. N 9 1/2 E. 22 v.

do N. 30 W. 3400 v. to cor. Blk oak 18 in. N 62 W. 12 v. - do - 10 in. N 13 E. 10 v.

do N 60 E. 7353 v. to cor. oak 13 in. N 51 W. 4 v. - do - 24 in. S 20 E. 15 v. -

do S 30 E. 3400 v. to beginning.

Robert Henri

Pit. Dec 22/34

File 15. p. 1119

1/4 Labors.

Beginning at Robert Henry's cor. - Thence, S 30 E. 755 v. and formed corner
Oak 12 in. N 64 E. 4 v. - Do - 10 in. N 61 W. 4 v.

Thence S 60 W. 1000 v. to stake - Oak 14 in. N 61 1/2 W. 10 v. - Do - 20 in. N 65 E. 16 v.

" N 630 W. 1000 v. to cor. Oak 14 in. S 70 E. 14 v. - Do - 16 in. N 640 E. 11 v. (At
775 v. passed Pin oak ch.).

Thence, N 660 E. 1000 v. to stake - Oak 14 in. S 30 E. 3 v. - Blk oak 3 in. N 630 W. 3 v.

" S 30 E. 245 v. to Beginning.

Robert Henri

Pit. Dec 22/34

File 15. p. 883

1/4 Labors

Beginning on a tree on the E. bank of Pin oak ch, it is a three forked
tree 1 fork 18 in; the other two 12 in; marked J.B.C. - Blk oak 14 in.

S 60 E. 2 v. - Tree 4 in. S 60 W. 1 v.

Thence N 660 E. 3400 v. to stake - Blk oak 12 in. North 4 v. - Do - 4 in. S 9 E. 4 v.

" N 630 W. 7059 v. to stake - Oak 12 in. N 645 E. 8 v. - Do - 8 in. S 2 W. 10 v. (At
4450 v. crossed Pin oak ch.).

Thence, S 60 W. 3400 v. to stake - Oak 14 in. N 650 E. 4 v. - Do - 12 in. S 10 E. 10 v.

" S 30 E. 7059 v. to Beginning.

Charles Hensley

Pit. Aug 7/35

File 15. p. 867

1/4 Sea.

Ornl. fld notes

A. p. 243.

John A. McGrew.

Pit. Sept 22/35

File 15. p. 1083

1/4 Sea

Ornl. fld notes

A. p. 211.

William A. McGrew.

Pit. Sept 22/35

File 15. p. 967

1/4 Sea.

Ornl. fld notes

A. p. 215

Robert Moffitt.

Pit: July 24/35
1 Sea:

File 15. p. 875

Oryz flw notes

B. 111.

Henry W. Moss.

Pit: Nov 18/35
1/4 Sea:

File 15. p. 903

Oryz flw notes

B. p. 77.

Jacob Prickett

Pit: Jan 21/35
1/4 Sea:

File 15. p. 1115.

Oryz flw notes

B. p. 79.

Sitson Purdy.

Pit: Dec 30/34
1 Sea:

File 19. p. 1199

Beginning at the upper cor: of Joseph Webb's league. Thence, up the river,
#51 W. 800 v - #624 W. 700 - #613 W. 230 - #63 E. 530 Mouth of Pecan cr - #61 W. 370 v
to State - Cottonwood 15 in: #668 W. 10 v - do - 15 in: 523 E. 12 v.

Thence #66 E. 963 1/2 v to State - Oak 12 in: 15 in: #63 E. 12 v - Pecan
cr: 583 E. 6 v. (At 4570 v, crossed Little Brazos.

Thence 530 E. 2500 v to State on Webb's N. W. line - Oak 14 in: #62 W. 12 v.
do - 12 in: 523 W. 3 1/2 v.

Thence, 560 W. 9903 1/2 v, with Webb's line, to beginning (at 5300 v,
crossed Little Brazos.

Henry Reed

Pit: Jan 1/35
1 Sea:

File 15. p. 667

Oryz flw notes

B. p. 673. (173)

George Robertsons

Pet. Dec 11/34

File 15. p. 675

1/4 Sea.

Beginning on an oak 12 in: marked G.R. - do - 18 in: S 55 W 12 W

- do - 14 in: S 57 E. 9 W.

Thence N 60 E. 5000 W. to stake - oak 10 in: S 61 E 4 W. - cottonwood 19 in: N 82 W. 7 W.

" S. 30 E. 5000 W. to stake. (At 1320 W., crossed Walnut ch.)

" S 60 W. 5000 " " - oak 8 in: N 67 W. 60 W. - do - 12 in: N 15 W. 61 W.

" N 30 W. 5000 " to beginning. (At 3440 W., crossed Walnut ch.)

Erastus Smith.

Pet. Oct 5/35

File 15. p. 927

1/4 Sea.

Beginning at Wm. Felcher's S.W. cor: on the N.W. line of James Fisher's la: N. 3.

Thence, S 60 W. 1670 W. with said line, to stake - oak 16 in: S 60 W. 10 W.

- do - 13 in: N 64 E. 2 W.

Thence, N. 30 W. 374 2 1/2 W. to a blk oak 4 in: for cor: Oak 12 in:

N 7 1/2 E. 9 W. - do 13 in: S 68 E. 4 1/2 W. (at 2540 W. crossed the N. fork of Walnut ch.)

Thence, N 60 E. 1670 W. to stake on Felcher's line - oak 15 in: S 84 W. 5 W. -

do - 18 in: S 61 E. 6 W. (At 700 W., crossed the same forks.)

Thence S. 30 E. 374 2 1/2 W. with Felcher's line, to beginning.

Samuel C. Smith

Pet. Sept 12/35

File 15. p. 1027.

1/4 Sea.

Orig flw notes

B. p. 65.

Jeremiah Tinnan

Pet. Nov 20/35

File 15. p. 671

1 Sea.

Orig flw notes

B. p. 96.

James Webb.

Pit: Dec 30/₃₄.

File 15. p. 767

1 Sea:

Beginning on a tree 4 in. Hackberry 12 in. 1676. 20 v. — Thence, up the river,

1615 W. 1100 v. 1645 W. 350 — 1613 W. 400 — 1644 W. 530 — 1665 W. 230 to stake —

a cedar 10 in. 169 E. 11 v. Hackberry 14 in. 1668 E. 12 v.

Thence 1660 E. 9682 v. to stake — oak 14 in. 1657 W. 11 1/2 v. — 20. 12 in. 1626 E. 14 v.

(At 4000 v., crossed Little Brazos).

Thence, S 30 E. 2500 v. to a hackberry 6 in. — oak 14 in. S 23 W. 2 v. —

hackberry 8 in. 1630 E. 4 v.

" S 60 W. 9732 v. to beginning. (Crossed Little Brazos at 7223 v. —

Joseph Webb

Pit: Jan. 13/₃₅

File 15. p. 1163

1 Sea:

Beginning on the E. side of the Brazos, at the upper cor. of A. J. Webb's 1/4 Sea: — Thence, up the river 166 E. 310 — 1634 W. 430 —

166 E. 200 — 1628 E. 700 — 1647 E. 186 — 1671 E. 320 — 1634 E. 300 — 1615 W. 260 —

1663 W. 450 — S 85 W. 350 — S 46 W. 380 — 1678 W. 650 varas to stake —

1663 W. 450 — S 85 W. 350 — S 46 W. 380 — 1678 W. 650 varas to stake —

Cotton wood 12 in. 1639 W. 3 v. — Willow 8 in. S 75 E. 1 1/2 v.

Thence 1660 E. 10313 1/2 v. to stake — oak 14 in. 1682 W. 4 1/2 v. — oak

16 in. S 30 E. 14 v. — At 5013 v., crossed Little Brazos.

Thence S. 30 E. 2500 v. to stake — oak 15 in. 1645 W. 3 v. — S. 14 in.

1636 E. 10 v. (At 1790 v. crossed Walnut cke.)

Thence, S. 60 W. 10663 1/2 v. to beginning. (At 3080 v. crossed

Walnut cke — At 4883 v. the S. E. cor. of Sam Menney — At 6661 v.,

passed A. J. Webb's N. E. cor. — At 6813 v., crossed Little Brazos.

E. S. R. Wheelock.

Pit: Jan. 19/₃₅

File 15. p. 1055

1 Sea:

Orig. fld. notes

B. p. 80.

George Reiley Wheelock.

Pit: Jan. 21/₃₅

File 15. p. 1171

1/4 Sea:

Orig. fld. notes

B. p. 81.

Maria Concepcion Marquez. Tit. Dec 15/₃₃ File 41. p. 44
11 Lea¹.

For field notes see book of field notes in Leon County

Pedro Pereira & J. M. Grande. Tit. Dec 17/₃₃ File 41. p. 45
11 Lea¹.

For field notes see book of field notes in Leon County.

Manuel Crescencio Pejon Tit. Nov 18/₃₃. File 41. p. 41.
2 Lea¹.

For field notes, see book of field notes in Leon County.

Jose Maria Viesca Tit. June 3/₃₅ File 43. p. 120
11 Lea¹.

For field notes, see book of field notes in Leon County.

Marcelino Martinez Tit. Apr 8/₃₄. File 29. p. 182
1 Lea¹.

Oryz. flw notes X. p. 54

Antonio Menchaca. Tit. Nov 2/₃₃ File 29. p. 172.
6 Lea¹.

Oryz. flw notes X. p. 53.

Francisco Ruiz Tit. Aug 31/₃₃ File 29. p. 29
4 Lea¹.

Oryz. flw notes X. p. 7.

Pouske County

Field notes in Spanish titles.

Index.

Allison	1	Peña	3
Brewer	2	Piburn	1
Cadena	2	Pu	3
Castro	2	Beayala	5
Chambers	4	Reel, Daniel	5
Clark	4	do Henry	6
Cordova	2	do James	6
Durst	6	Rio (del)	1
Elliott	6	Romero	3
Falcon	4	Roeth	6
Gagné	4	Simpson	3
Gonzales, M. ^o Singsprosa	4	Smith	6
do, Romano	5	Stockman	7
Huejas	5	Vidales	3
Jackson	1	Vina	1
Latham	5	Walling	4
Lee	2	Williams, Leonard	7
Menchaca	1	do Thomas	7
Mc Clain	2	do William	1
Mc Cune	1	Williamson	4
Mc Donald	5	Ximenes	4
Mansola	3		
Martinez	5		
Mathew	3		
May	5		
Mar	3		

1 William F. Allison Fit. Oct 19/35 File 19. p. 873
2 1 Sea.

3 Orig. flw notes T.G.J. T. ~~TS~~ p. 18.

5 Thomas J. Jackson Fit. Aug 5/35 File 19. p. 765
6 1 Sea.

7 Orig. flw notes ~~TS~~ p. 1.

9 José Bazarie Menchaca Fit. Aug 4/35 File 19. p. 153
10 1/4 Sea.

11 Orig. flw notes G.A.N. p. 15.

13 James McEune Fit. July 18/35 File 19. p. 633
14 1 Sea.

15 Orig. flw notes J. Strode p. 83.

17 John Piburn Fit. Aug 7/35 File 19. p. 793
18 1 Sea.

19 Orig. flw notes T.G.J. ~~TS~~ p. 4.

21 Simon de Pío Fit. Oct 17/35 File 19. p. 983
22 1/4 Sea.

23 Orig. flw notes T.G.J. ~~TS~~ p. 19.

25 William Williams Fit. Oct 30/34 File 19. p. 847
26 1 Sea.

27 Orig. flw notes W.B.3. p. 4

29 Juana Camiñez de la Viña Fit. Aug 24/35 File 24. p. 21.
30 1 Sea.

31 Orig. flw notes T. ~~TS~~ p. 5.

William Brewer

Pit. Sept 9/35
1/4 Sea.

File 24. p. 73

Oryz. flw notes

W. B. p. 9.

Juanas Bergar de Cadena

Pit. Aug 28/35
1 Sea:

File 24. p. 25

Oryz. flw notes

T. J. G. p. 6.

Francisco Castro

Pit. Sept 7/35
1 Sea:

File 24. p. 137.

Oryz. flw notes

W. B. p. 35.

Francisco Cordova

Pit. Aug 26/35
1 Sea:

File 24. p. 53

Oryz. flw notes

T. J. G. p. 10.

Isaac Lee

Pit. Aug 13/35
1 Sea:

File 24. p. 17

Oryz. flw notes

W. B. p. 34.

James McElvain

Pit. Oct 13/35
1 Sea

File 24 p. 265

Situated between Isaac Lee and D. Simpson. Beginning on a blk jack
10 in: - do - 11 in: 565 W 10 v. - do - 10 in: 54 E. 7 v.

Thence S. 10 W. 5000 v. to a blk jack 5 in. - do 8 in: 546 W. 8 v. - Hickory 16 in: 28(?) 6 v.

" N 80 W. 4220 v. to stake - Red oak 10 in: 551 E. 5 v.

" North, 225 v. to stake - Blk jack 8 in: 563 W. 6 v.

" West, 368 " " - Red oak 10 in: 530 E. 6 v.

" North 5000 v. to a hickory 10 in: - Red oak 8 in: 521 E. 4 v.

" S 80 E. 5000 v. to Legumery.

Juan Bautista Mansola. Pit. Aug 15/35 File 24. p. 29
1/2 Sea.

Origl flw notes T. J. G. p. 7.

John Mathew. Pit. Oct 26/35 File 24. p. 249
1 Sea.

Origl flw notes W. B. p. 33.

Thomas Ocar. Pit. Oct 13/35 File 24. p. 259
1 Sea.

Origl flw notes W. B. p. 4 1/2.

Mario Velarde Peña Pit. Aug 27/35 File 24. p. 9
1 Sea.

Origl flw notes T. J. G. p. 2.

Maria Josefa Pree Pit. Aug 26/35 File 24. p. 49
1 Sea.

Origl flw notes T. J. G. p. 8.

Manuel Antonio Romero. Pit. Sept 16/35 File 24. p. 147
1 Labor.

Origl flw notes W. R. p. 127.

Dinsonore Simpson Pit. Sept 5/35 File 24. p. 79
1 Sea.

Origl flw notes W. B. p. 36.

Manuel Viales Pit. Sept 11/35 File 24. p. 141
1/3 Sea.

Origl flw notes W. R. p. 13.

John Walling.

Pit. Aug 15/35
1 Lea.

File 24. p. 57

Origl. flw notes

W. B. p. 37.

Russell Williamson.

Pit. Oct 13/35
1 Lea.

File 24. p. 374

Origl. flw notes

W. B. p. 1.

Juan Ximenes

Pit. Aug 31/35
1 Lea.

File 24. p. 57

Origl. flw notes

T. J. G. p. 9.

Jesse H. Chambers.

Pit. May 12/35
1/4 Lea.

File 18. p. 235

Origl. flw notes

J. Strode p. 41.

William Clarke.

Pit. June 17/35
1 Lea.

File 18. p. 381

Origl. flw notes

J. Strode p. 55

Josefa Perez Falcon

Pit. May 9/35
1 Lea.

File 18. p. 283

Origl. flw notes

J. Strode p. 3.

Jean Baptiste Gagne

Pit. May 25/35
1 Lea.

File 18. p. 295

Origl. flw notes

J. Strode p. 65

Maria Simfrosa Gonzales

Pit. May 9/35
1 Lea.

File 18. p. 325

Origl. flw notes

J. Strode p. 46

1	<u>Romano Gonzales</u>	Pit. May 12/ ₃₅	File 18. p. 305.
2		1/4 Lea.	
3	Origl. flw notes	J. Strode p. 51.	
4			
5	<u>Maria Falcona Huejas.</u>	Pit. May 5/ ₃₅	File 18. p. 353
6		1 Lea.	
7	Origl. flw notes	J. Strode. p. 81.	
8			
9	<u>James Latham</u>	Pit. June 18/ ₃₅	File 18. p. 469
10		1 Lea.	
11	Origl. flw notes	J. Strode p. 10.	
12			
13	<u>Thomas McDonald</u>	Pit. June 20/ ₃₅	File 18. p. 485
14		1 Lea.	
15	Origl. flw notes	J. Strode p. 77.	
16			
17	<u>Jose Maria Martinez</u>	Pit. May 23/ ₃₅	File 18. p. 271
18		1 Lea.	
19	Origl. flw notes	J. Strode p. 48.	
20			
21	<u>George May</u>	Pit. June 20/ ₃₅	File 18. p. 445.
22		1 Lea.	
23	Origl. flw notes	J. Strode p. 40.	
24			
25	<u>William Deorgan</u>	Pit. May 4/ ₃₅	File 18. p. 337
26		1 Lea.	
27	Origl. flw notes	J. Strode p. 73.	
28			
29	<u>Daniel Peck</u>	Pit. May 16/ ₃₅	File 18. p. 345
30		1 Lea.	
31	Origl. flw notes	J. Strode p. 18	
32			

Henry Reel

Pit. May 15/35

File 18. p. 349

1/4 Sea:

Orig flw notes

J. Strode p. 16

James Reel

Pit. May 15/35

File 18. p. 341

1/4 Sea.

Orig flw notes

J. Strode. p. 15.

Jacob Roth

Pit. June 18/35

File 18. p. 377

1 Sea:

Orig flw notes

J. Strode p. 45.

Robert W. Smith

Pit. May 13/35

File 18. p. 255

1/4 Sea:

Orig flw notes

J. Strode p. 7.

Jose' Duerst

Pit. May 18/33

File 39. p. 1175

1 Sea:

Beginning on the W. bank of a creek, close by an ash.

Thence 465 W. 4409 v. to corner - a black oak.

" 125 W. 5000 v. " " - a black jack.

" 165 W. 4399 " " on the W. bank of a creek - a black jack

" up the creek, to beginning. - Plat attached to the title.

William Elliott

Pit. Nov 22/29

File 39. p. 1365.

1 Sea:

Beginning on a stake - White oak 6 m. W. 8 links - Pine 14 m. East (?)

Thence W. 2000 v. to Carrizo ch. 5000 v. to stake - White oak 15 m. S. 7 links - Ash 20 m. W. 20 links

" N. 2900 v. to Carrizo ch. 5000 v. to stake - New oak 24 m. N. (?) blk jack 10 m. W. 40 links

" E. 5000 v. to stake - New oak 36 m. S 15 E. 20 links - do 16 m. S 40 W. 30 links

" S. 5000 " to beginning.

Henry Stockman

Pit. Aug 7/33.
1 Lea:

File 39. p. 1205

Beginning on the W. bank of the Angelina, on an Iron wood bearing S 74 W.
2 v. from an ash 14 in. — Adjoining Jose' Durst.

Thence N 65 W. 112 13 v. with Durst's line, to stake bearing S 26 1/4 W 13 v.
from a blk oak 10 in. and S 62 1/4 W. 10 1/2 v. from an oak 12 in.

Thence N 25 E. 3500 v. to stake bearing N 20 1/2 E 17 1/2 v. from a blk oak 15 in.
and N 35 1/2 W. 6 3/4 v. from a Pecan 8 in.

Thence S 65 E. 9612 v. to stake on the river bank, bearing N 35 1/2 E. 5 3/8 v.
from a wild chestnut 12 in. dia. and N 18 1/4 E. 7 1/2 v. from a dogwood 10 in.

Thence, down the river, to Beginning.

Leonard Williams.

Pit. Nov 28/29
1 Lea:

File 38. p. 531

Beginning on the E. bank of the Angelina on a Sassafras 8 in. — Pecan 10 in.
N 60 E. 30 links

Thence, East, 5000 v. to stake — Pecan 12 in. N 30 E. 20 links — Do — 8 in. S 40 W. 30 links.

" North 5000 v. to stake — White oak 36 in. N 70 W 100 links — Red oak 4 in. North 50 links

" West, 5000 v. " " on the river bank — Mulberry 12 in. East 10 links —

Pecan 10 in. North 25 links.

" South, 5000 v. with the river, to Beginning.

Adjoin South Thomas Williams and West, Joseph Durst.

Thomas Williams

Pit. Nov 24/29.
1 Lea.

File 38. p. 508

Beginning on the E. bank of the Angelina on a Sassafras 8 in. — Pecan 10 in.
N 60 E. 30 links.

Thence, East, 5000 v. to stake — Pecan 12 in. N 30 E. 20 links — Do — 8 in.
S 60 W. 30 links.

Thence South 1672 v. to Bradley's improvements, sold by him to
John Pakerrait.

Thence, West, 561 v. to stake

Thence, South, 781 v. to a Pecan and a red oak,

From said Pecan, East, 561 v.

Thence South, 2547 v. to stake - White oak 15 in. South 30 links
- Pecan 10 in. 540 E. 30 links.

Thence, West 5000 v. to stake on the river bank - Hornbeam
10 in. South 15 links

Thence, North, with the river, 5000 v. to beginning.

Adjoining North, Leonard Williams and West, Jose Duss.

Plat attached to the title.

414
2070
1242
14490

Sabine County

Field notes in Spanish titles.

Index.

Bourland, O. P.	1	Kenard	9	Shaynter	9
do G. L.	3	Eacy	1	Smith, John	7
Canfield, A. W.	1	Lane	2	do, Lion	7
do Henry	1	Lindsey, Benjamin	5	Tally	3
Clark, Eligio	1	do Owen	5	Walker	3
do James	3	do Thomas	2	Weerin	7
do John	3	Lakey, William	5	White, David	7
do William	3	Low, Eli	6	do, Martin	7
do William H.	3	do Isaac	6		
Coley	1	McDonald	6		
Colmonings	4	McGee	2		
Curry	4	McKey	6		
Davis	4	McKin	6		
Delee	4	Moore	2		
English	4	do	6		
Gaines	8	Morris	6		
Gallion	4	Mott	6		
Gilbert	4	Murphy	7		
Gross	4	Nelson	7		
Harley	5	Nichols	7		
Hart	1	Piferino	9		
Hines	8	Powel	2		
Hoffman	8	Quinalty	2		
Hughes	1	Roberts	2		
Isaacs	5	Russel, Anselm	2		
Johnson	5	do Robert	3		

1	<u>O. P. Bourland.</u>	Fit. Sept 24/35	File 23. p. 1069
2		1/4 Sea.	
3	Orig. fld notes	M. M. H. B. p. 24	
4			
5	<u>Manson W. Canfield</u>	Fit. Oct 13/35	File 23. p. 1321
6		1 Sea.	
7	Orig. fld notes	M. M. H. B. p. 45	
8			
9	<u>Henry Canfield</u>	Fit. Aug 24/35	File 23. p. 933
10		1 Sea.	
11	Orig. fld notes	M. M. H. B. p. 39.	
12			
13	<u>Eligio Clarke.</u>	Fit. July 13/35	File 23. p. 837
14		1/4 Sea.	
15	Orig. fld notes	J. A. V. p. 10.	
16			
17	<u>Wright Coley</u>	Fit. Oct 15/35	File 23. p. 1267
18		11,552,500 Lg. N.	
19	Orig. fld notes	D. B. 3. p. 37.	
20			
21	<u>Gustavus Hvert</u>	Fit. July 17/35	File 23. p. 833
22		1/4 Sea.	
23	Orig. fld notes	D. B. 3. p. 83.	
24			
25	<u>Walter Hughes</u>	Fit. June 29/35	File 23. p. 1525
26		1 Sea.	
27	Orig. fld notes	J. A. V. p. 5.	
28			
29	<u>John S. Lacy</u>	Fit. Oct 15/35	File 23. p. 1189
30		1 Sea.	
31	Orig. fld notes	J. A. V. p. 50.	
32			

John S. Lane

Fet. Sept 23/35

File 23. p. 1101

1 Sea:

Oryz. flw notes

D. B. 3. p. 29.

Thomas Lindsey

Fet. July 23/35

File 23. p. 809

1/4 Sea

Oryz. flw notes

D. B. 3. p. 5

Jesse McGee

Fet. Oct 23/35

File 23. p. 1251

1 Sea:

Oryz. flw notes

M. M. H. B. p. 44.

John Moore

Fet. Sept 30/35

File 23. p. 1001

1 Sea:

Oryz. flw notes

M. M. H. B. p. 41.

Isaac Powell

Fet. July 23/35

File 23. p. 825

1 Sea:

Oryz. flw notes

M. M. H. B. p. 31

John L. Quinalty

Fet. Nov 10/35

File 23. p. 1489

1/4 Sea:

Oryz. flw notes

M. M. H. B. p. 37.

William Roberts

Fet. Nov 12/35

File 23. p. 1427

1 Sea:

Oryz. flw notes

D. B. 3. p. 18.

Aurelia Russell

Fet. Aug 27/35

File 23. p. 909

1 Sea:

Oryz. flw notes

M. M. H. B. p. 35.

1	<u>Robert Russell</u>	Pit. Oct 13/35	File 23. p. 1209
2		1/4 Leav.	
3	Oryz. flw notes	M. M. H. B. p. 46.	
4			
5	<u>Ephraim Talley</u>	Pit. Oct 16/35	
6		1/4 Leav.	File 23. p. 1325
7	Oryz. flw notes	D. B. 3. p. 85.	
8			
9	<u>Joseph Walker</u>	Pit. Oct 14/35	File 23. p. 1303
10		1 Leav.	
11	Oryz. flw notes	M. M. H. B. p. 30 (Two surveys)	
12			
13	<u>Gabriel E. Bourland.</u>	Pit. July 17/35	File 22. p. 777
14		1 Leav.	
15	Oryz. flw notes	D. B. 3. p. 87.	
16			
17	<u>John Clark</u>	Pit. July 23/35	File 22. p. 765
18		1 Leav.	
19	Oryz. flw notes	J. A. V. p. 21.	
20			
21	<u>James Clark.</u>	Pit. June 8/35	File 22. p. 649
22		1/4 Leav.	
23	Oryz. flw notes.	J. A. V. p. 6.	
24	<u>William Clark.</u>	Pit. June 8/35	File 22. p. 653
25		23. 742. 000 1/2 p. 11.	
26	Oryz. flw notes	J. A. V. p. 11	
27			
28	<u>William G. Clark.</u>	Pit. June 21/35.	
29		1 Leav.	File 22. p. 541
30	Oryz. flw notes	J. A. V. p. 69.	
31			
32			

Wishack Cummings

Pet. June 19/35
1 Lea.

File 22. p. 611

Origl. flw notes

J.A.V. p. 17.

James A. Curry

Pet. Feb'y 24/35
1 Lea.

File 22. p. 327

Origl. flw notes

J.A.V. p. 31

Edw. Walden Davis

Pet. May 13/35
1 Lea.

File 22. p. 487

Origl. flw notes

J.A.V. p. 2.

William DeFee

Pet. Feb'y 13/35
2/3 Lea.

File 22. p. 283

Origl. flw notes

A. 2. p. 7.

George English

Pet. July 29/35
1/4 Lea.

File 22. p. 745

Origl. flw notes

D.B. 3. p. 48.

John Gallion

Pet. June 19/35
1 Lea.

File 22. p. 661

Origl. flw notes

J.A.V. p. 3.

John Gilbert

Pet. June 5/35
1 Lea.

File 22. p. 717

Origl. flw notes

J.A.V. p. 26.

Earlkin Gross

Pet. May 28/35
1 Lea.

File 22. p. 499

Origl. flw notes

D.B. 3. p. 40.

John Haley

Fit. Feb 25/₃₅

File 22. p. 319

23.198.7504; v.

Beginning at a stake on Lion Smith's line New oak bin: S 41 W. 3 v.
dogwood 5 in: 566. 0 $\frac{2}{10}$ v. Dist.

Thence East, 4000 v. to Henry Nicholls cor:

" N 33 W. 4010 v. to " " "

" N 26 W. 2930 v. to Stake Post oak bin: S 5 E. 3 v. 80-10 in: 9656.10 v.

" West 3500 v. " " " " do do 10 in: 9670 E. 10 v. Blk oak bin: 9644 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 8 v.

" South 2961 " " " " on Lion Smith's N. line.

" S 76 E. 2900 " Smith's N. E. cor:

" S 14 W 2780 v. to Beginning.

William Isaacs

Fit. Nov 26/₃₄

File 22. p. 59

1 Lea:

Orig. fld notes

D. B. 3. p. 5.

Achilles E. C. Johnson

Fit. May 18/₃₅

File 22. p. 491

1 Lea:

Orig. fld notes

D. B. 3. p. 44

Benjamin Lindsey

Fit. Feb 21/₃₅

File 22. p. 279

1 Lea:

Orig. fld notes

D. B. 3. p. 73

Owen Lindsey

Fit. July 6/₃₅

File 22. p. 741

$\frac{1}{4}$ Lea:

Orig. fld notes

D. B. 3. p. 2.

William Lacey

Fit. June 27/₃₅

File 22. p. 635

1 Lea:

Orig. fld notes

R. & M. p. 77.

Eli Low

Fit. June 9/35
1 Sea.

File 22. p. 665

Origl. flow notes

J.A.V. p. 9.

Isaac Low.

Fit. June 20/35
11.056.008 Sq. v.

File 22. p. 585

Origl. flow notes

J.A.V. p. 19.

Donald McDonald

Fit. May 19/35
1 Sea.

File 22. p. 483

Origl. flow notes

D.B. 3. p. 89.

Naomy M^c Key.

Fit. June 4/35
17.302.291 Sq. v.

File 22. p. 557

Origl. flow notes

J.A.V. p. 16

James M^c Kim

Fit. Feb 26/35
1 Sea.

File 22. p. 259

Origl. flow notes

J.A.V. p. 14

John Moore

Fit. Nov 7/35
1 Sea.

File 22. p. 351

Origl. flow notes

J.A.V. p. 23

Shadrach Morris

Fit. June 17/35
16.458.500 Sq. v.

File 22. p. 639

Origl. flow notes

J.A.V. p. 25.

Joseph Mott

Fit. June 20/35.
16.260.000 Sq. v.

File 22. p. 721

Origl. flow notes

J.A.V. p. 7.

1	<u>Willis Murphy</u>	Pit. Nov 26/ ³⁴	File 22. p. 97.
2		1 Sea.	
3	Origl flow notes	R & M ^c . p. 74.	
4			
5	<u>Samuel Nelson</u>	Pit. Feb'y 25/ ³⁵	File 22. p. 291
6		$\frac{1}{4}$ Sea.	
7	Origl flow notes	J. A. V. p. 8.	
8			
9	<u>Henry Nichols</u>	Pit. July 7/ ³⁵	
10		1 Sea.	File 22. p. 793.
11	Origl flow notes	D. B. 3. p. 43.	
12			
13	<u>John Smith</u>	Pit. Feb'y 26/ ³⁵	File 22. p. 247
14		23.386. 339 sq. ft.	
15	Origl flow notes	J. A. V. p. 24.	
16			
17	<u>Vion Smith</u>	Pit. Feb'y 24/ ³⁵	File 22. p. 251.
18		1 Sea.	
19	Origl flow notes	T. J. G. p. 31.	
20			
21	<u>Savis Warren</u>	Pit. June 9/ ³⁵	File 22. p. 549
22		$\frac{1}{4}$ Sea.	
23	Origl flow notes.	GAN. p. 34 & J. A. V. p. 38.	
24			
25	<u>David White</u>	Pit. June 18/ ³⁵	File 22. p. 525
26		$\frac{1}{4}$ Sea.	
27	Origl flow notes	D. B. 3. p. 38.	
28			
29	<u>Martin White</u>	Pit. July 24/ ³⁵	File 22. p. 733
30		1 Sea.	
31	Origl flow notes	D. B. 3. p. 51.	
32			

James Gaines

Pat. Apr 3/
30
1 Lea:

File 38. p. 782

Beginning on the W bank of the Sabine State - Ash 12 in marked + N 43 1/2 W. 7 v.
Thence, West 3700 v. crossed the road - 5000 v. crossed Carrizo ch. - 6850 v. crossed
the W. bank of said creek. - 8046 v. to stake - Post oak 8 in. marked +.
N 64 E. 10 v. - do - 6 in. marked G. N 10 1/2 W. 9 v.

Thence North, 1700 v. crossed Rocky ch. - 4000 v. to stake - red oak 12 in.
marked G. S 3 E. 3 v. - Pecan 6 in. marked +. N 3 W. 4 v.

Thence, East, 1720 v. crossed Rocky ch. - 3060 v. a fork of same -
5430 v. the South bank of Paton creek, without crossing it - 6326 v. to
stake on said bank of said creek, 250 v. from its mouth into the Sabine.
elm 30 in. marked + S 10 E. 3 v.

Thence, down said creek, to its mouth - Thence, down the Sabine,
to beginning.

James A. Hines

Pat. Apr 7/30.
1/4 Lea:

File 40. p. 1927

Beginning on the N. Side of Palo Gacho ch. - Stake - Red oak 24 in.
marked + N 21 E. 10 v. - do - 24 in marked A. S 87 W. 9 v.

Thence, S 21 W. 2480 v. crossed Carrizo ch. - 620 v. crossed Palo Gacho ch.
1900 v. Stake - Pine 24 in. marked + N 30 E. 6 v. - Pecan 18 in. marked
+ S 18 E. 3 v.

Thence N 69 W. 2970 v. crossed Palo Gacho ch. - 3289 v. Stake - Pine
24 in. marked A. S 30 W. 4 v. - do - 30 in. marked +. S 15 E. 3 v.

Thence N 21 E. 1900 v. to stake - Dog wood 8 in. marked A. H. S 24 W.
6 v. - White oak 15 in marked + S 79 W. 5 v.

Thence S. 69 E. 2800 v. crossed Carrizo ch. - 3289 v. to beginning.

David Hoffman

Pat. Oct 22/
35
1 Lea:

File 24. p. 239

W. B. p. 31.

Richard Slaughter

Fet: Sept 3/₃₅

Fils 24. p. 171

1 Sea.

Oyst flw notes

D. B. p. 8.

W. S. Kenard

Fet: July 6/₃₅

Fils 19. p. 545

1 Sea.

Oyst flw notes

M^cM^c H. B. p. 36.

Juan Ignacio Piferino

Fet: Sept 13/₁₇₉₄.

Fils 37. p. 240

4 Sea.

From West to East, 10,000 v. between Lobanillo and Borregas creeks,
and from North to South, 10,000 v.

San Augustine County

Field notes in Spanish titles.

Index.

Bateman	1	Lewis	4
Bowker	2	McMahon	2
Caddel	2	Miller, Leroy	4
Cartwright	1	do, Solomon	4
Chaplin	2	Moss	4
Chansley	2	Nealy	4
Coleman	1	Parmer	5
Colwell	1	Payne	5
Conichi	6	Quirk	6
Coots	3	Redmond	5
Crow.	3	Roberts, Elisha	6
Fuller	3	do Noel	6
Galoway	3	do William	2
Garritt	1	Shannon	2
Harvey	3	Ship	5
Hersford	1	Smith	5
Hoddy	3	Speer	5
Hutchkin	3	Sublett	6
Hughes	1	White	5
Hunt	3	Williams	5
Hiden	2		
Hellogg	4		
Lakey	4		
Lindsey	4		

1	<u>Andrew D. Bortemari</u>	Pit: Oct 12/ ₃₅	File 23. p. 1229
2		1 Lea:	
3	Origl flow notes	T.G.J. p. 12.	
4			
5	<u>Mathew Courtwright</u>	Pit: July 17/ ₃₅	File 23. p. 821.
6		$\frac{1}{4}$ Lea:	
7	Origl flow notes	M.C.M.C.H.B. p. 33.	
8			
9	<u>Nicholas Coleman</u>	Pit: Aug 29/ ₃₅	File 23. 1201
10		$\frac{1}{4}$ Lea:	
11	Origl flow notes	D.B. 4. p. 4.	
12			
13	<u>William Colwell</u>	Pit: Oct 6/ ₃₅	File 23. p. 1221
14		$\frac{1}{4}$ Lea:	
15	Origl flow notes	R. & M.C. p. 58.	
16			
17	<u>Jacob Garrett</u>	Pit: Nov: 9/ ₃₅	File 23. p. 1533
18		20 Lab:	
19	Origl flow notes	D.B. 3. p. 100.	
20		5 Labors.	
21		D.B. 3. p. 99.	
22			
23	<u>Charles Hereford</u>	Pit: Oct 11/ ₃₅	File 23. p. 1329
24		1 Lea:	
25	Origl flow notes	D.B. 3. p. 4.	
26			
27	<u>Hiram Hughes</u>	Pit: Oct 13/ ₃₅	File 23. p. 1275
28		$\frac{1}{4}$ Lea:	
29	Origl flow notes	T.G.J. p. 13.	
30			
31			
32			

Nathaniel Hilderr

Pet. Oct 14/35

File 23. p. 1379

1 Seal.

Orig. fld. notes

T.G.J. p. 11

Samuel D. McMahon

Pet. Oct 14/35

File 23. p. 1181

1 Seal.

Orig. fld. notes

M. M. H. B. p. 32.

William Roberts

Pet. Nov 12/35

File 23. p. 1427

1 Seal.

Orig. fld. notes

D.B. 3. p. 18.

William T. Shannon

Pet. Oct 12/35

File 23. p. 1341

21 Seals.

Orig. fld. notes

T.G.J. p. 14

Elius Bowker

Pet. June 22/35

File 22. p. 619

1/4 Seal.

Orig. fld. notes

J.A.V. p. 11.

Andrew Caddell

Pet. Apr 14/35

File 22. p. 405

1 Seal.

Orig. fld. notes

D.B. 3. p. 63.

Chichester Chaplin

Pet. May 18/35

File 22. p. 459

1 Seal.

Orig. fld. notes

R&M. p. 72.

Amsted Chensley

Pet. June 28/35

File 22. p. 511

1 Seal.

Orig. fld. notes

R&M. p. 60.

William Cooto

Pit: Feb 4/35
1 Sea:

File 22. p. 267

Orig. flw notes

D.B.3. p. 67.

Levi M. Crow

Pit: June 27/35
1/4 Sea:

File 22. p. 657

Orig. flw notes

R & M^c. p. 71.

Benjamin F. Fuller

Pit: July 16/35
1 Sea:

File 22. p. 757

Orig. flw notes

J.A.V. p. 71.

Peter Galoway

Pit: Apr 15/35
1 Sea:

File 22. p. 433

Orig. flw notes

D.B.3. p. 49.

Blasingame W. Harvey

Pit: Feb 20/35
1 Sea:

File 22. p. 311

Orig. flw notes

D.B.3. p. 61.

James Hobdy

Pit: Feb 18/35
1 Sea:

File 22. p. 263

Orig. flw notes

D.B.3. p. 53.

Augustine Hotchkiss

Pit: Nov 21/34
1 Sea:

File 22. p. 89

Orig. flw notes

R. & M^c. p. 82.

Nathaniel Hunt

Pit: Nov 24/34
1 Sea:

File 22. p. 93

Orig. flw notes

R & M^c. p. 69.

Albert G. Kellogg

Pet. June 8/35

File 22. p. 689

1/4 Lea:

Origl flow notes

J.A.V. p. 4.

William Lakey

Pet. June 27/35

File 22. p. 635

1 Lea.

Origl flow notes

R. & M^c. p. 77.

Owen Lindsey

Pet. July 6/35

File 22. p. 741

1/4 Lea:

Origl flow notes

D.B. 3. p. 2.

Patsey Lewis

Pet. July 23/35

File 22. p. 769

4.884.857 sq. ft

Origl flow notes

D.B. 3. p. 14 1/2.

Erroy Miller

Pet. Nov 3/35

File 22. p. 343.

1/4 Lea:

Origl flow notes

W.B. 3. p. 90.

Solomon Miller

Pet. Nov 27/34

File 22. p. 47

1/4 Lea:

Origl flow notes

D.B. 3. p. 8.

James Moss

P.T. Nov 22/34

File 22. p. 35.

1/4 Lea:

Origl. flow notes

R. & M^c. p. 76.

John M. Pealy

Pet. Nov 21/34

File 22. p. 55.

1 Lea:

Origl flow notes

R & M^c. p. 80.

1	<u>Isaac Parmer</u>	Pit. June 28/ ₃₅	Pile 22. p. 569
2		1/4 Sea.	
3	Orig. flw notes	R & M ^c p. 84	
4			
5	<u>Thomas Payne</u>	Pit. July 18/ ₃₅	Pile 22. p. 195.
6		1 Sea.	
7	Orig. flw notes	D. B. 3. p. 41.	
8			
9	<u>Jachariah Redmond</u>	Pit. Nov 20/ ₃₄	Pile 22. p. 107
10		1 Sea.	
11	Orig. flw notes	R & M ^c p. 70.	
12			
13	<u>Joseph Ship</u>	Pit. June 26/ ₃₅	Pile 22. p. 521
14		1 Sea.	
15	Orig. flw notes	R & M ^c p. 78.	
16			
17	<u>Major Smith</u>	Pit. Dec 13/ ₃₄	Pile 22. p. 119
18		1 Sea.	
19	Orig. flw notes	R & M ^c p. 63	
20			
21	<u>Andrew Spear</u>	Pit. May 23/ ₃₅	Pile 22. p. 471.
22		1 Sea.	
23	Orig. flw notes	R & M ^c p. 83.	
24			
25	<u>Martin White</u>	Pit. July 24/ ₃₅	Pile 22. p. 733
26		1 Sea.	
27	Orig. flw notes	D. B. 3. p. 51.	
28			
29	<u>Henry Williams</u>	Pit. July 20/ ₃₅	Pile 22. p. 211
30		1 Sea.	
31	Orig. flw notes	D. B. 3. p. 55.	
32			

Santiago Conichi

Pit. July 7/26
1 Sea:

File 38 - p. 673

No regular field notes; is situated in the forks of Aiki and Carrizo cks.

Edmond Quirk

Pit. Oct 12/28.
4 Sea:

File 37. p. 356

Beginning on Ayish Bayou, on the main road, on a black jack 12 in.

Thence (?) 10000 v. adjoining vacant lands

• East, adjoins James Quirk and Richard Simms

• West, adjoins Francisco Guerrero.

The whole forming a square.

Elisha Roberts

Pit. Sept 7/35
1 Sea.

File 24. p. 129

Orig. fld notes

D. B. p. 5

Geol. G. Roberts

Pit. Sept 8/35
1 Sea & Lab.

File 24. p. 111

League: Orig. fld notes

D. B. p. 3.

Labor - Beginning at a stake set S.E. of T. Cartwright's Sea: - Post oak
10 in. N. 36° W. 6' - quartered 24 in. N. 10° W. 19 v.

Thence, N. 10° W. 1010 v. to stake. - Thence S. 39° 10' E. 1970 v. to stake. -
Line 10 in. S. 40° W. 6 v. - Post oak 12 in. S. 20° E. 5 v.

Thence S. 50° 50' W. 6400 v. to cor. - Thence N. 39° 10' W. 1198 v. having
crossed Palo Verde cke several times, to Beginning.

Philip A. Sublett

Pit. Sept 8/35.

File 24. p. 117

p. 659, 972 sq. v.

Orig. fld notes

D. B. p. 4.

San Jacinto County

Field notes in Spanish Titles

Index.

Adams	1	Mc Combs.	5	Winters Williams	5
Amory	2	Mc Gee, Drury	7	White	5
Beasley	2	do Ralph	1	Wood	5
Beers	1	Martinez	8		
Brown	5	Medina	2		
Busby	2	Menard	2		
Chambers	10	Miller	4		
Collard, James H.	2	Morris	4		
do, Jonathan S.	3	Rankins James Sr	4		
Colvin	1	do James Jr	4		
Crippin	1	Rankins Wm Jr	7		
Cummings	1	do Robert	2		
Davis	1	Boark, John	4		
Flors	9	do Russell	4		
Garner, Arthur	3	Robinson	4		
do James A.	3	Bozell	5		
Garza	7	Reumayor	7		
Golightly	3	Russel	5		
Harair	3	Simpson	2		
Henry	3	Smith	5		
Hubert	3	Stevens	5		
Jones	3	Stewart	5		
Egan Wm G.	1	Waugh	5		
do Wm M.	4	Winters James	5		

John W. Adams

Pit. Nov 23/35

File 20. p. 235

1 Lea

Orig. flw notes

G.A.N. p. 21 & D.B.3. p 55.

David Beers

Pit. May 3/35

File 20. p. 463

1 Lea.

Orig. flw notes

S.C.H. p. 3.

John Colvin

Pit. July 23/35

File 20. p. 735

1/4 Lea

Orig. flw notes

W.B. 3. p. 61.

John Crispin

Pit. Feb 14/35

File 20. p. 99

1 Lea.

Orig. flw notes

S.C.H. p. 18.

John H. Cummings

Pit. Jan 5/35

File 20. p. 75

1 Lea.

Orig. flw notes

W.B.3. p. 8.

File 20 p. 15

John Davis

Pit. Nov 18/35

File 20 p. 159

1 Lea:

Orig. flw notes

W.B. 3. p. 62.

William G. Logan

Pit. Apr 30/35

File 20. p. 263

1 Lea:

Orig. flw notes

S.C.H. p. 5

Calvin McGee.

Pit. Nov 12/35

File 20. p. 151

1 Lea:

Orig. flw notes

R & M^c p. 32

Pedro Medina

Fet. July 22/35

File 20. p. 671

1 Lea:

Origl. flw notes

R & M^c p. 34.

Michael B. Menard

Fet. June 3/35

File 20. p. 519

1 Lea:

Origl. flw notes

S.C.H. p. 40.

Robert Rankin

Fet. Apr 24/35

File 20. p. 243

1 Lea:

Origl. flw notes

W.R.3. p. 32.

John T. Simpson

Fet. Feb 5/35

File 20. p. 115

1 Lea:

Origl. flw notes

S.C.H. p. 62.

Nathaniel Amory

Fet. Oct 5/35

File 21. p. 1281

1/4 Lea:

Origl. flw notes

R. & M^c p 35.

Berry Beasley

Fet. Oct 28/35

File 21. p. 1261

1 Lea:

Origl. flw notes

R. & M^c p 37.

William Busby

Fet. Oct 23/35

File 21. p. 1335

1 Lea:

Origl. flw notes

R & M^c p. 39.

Jama H. Colcord

Fet. Sept 28/35

File 21. p. 1127

1/4 Lea:

Origl. flw notes

R. & M^c p. 31.

Jonathan S. Colford

Pit. Sept 27/35
1/4 Sea.

File 21. p. 1103.

Oryz. flw notes

R. & M. p. 13.

Arthur Garner

Pit. Sept 30/35
1 Sea:

File 21. p. 1057

Oryz. flw notes

R. & M. p. 16.

James A. Garner.

Pit. Sept 30/35
1/4 Sea.

File 21. p. 1061

Oryz. flw notes

R. & M. p. 45.

T. J. Golightly.

Pit. Nov 3/35
1/4 Sea:

File 21. p. 1465

Oryz. flw notes

R. & M. p. 1.

William Hardin

Pit. Sept 6/35
1 Sea.

File 21. p. 1081

Oryz. flw notes

S. C. H. p. 49.

Harvey M. Henry

Pit. Aug 28/35
1 Sea:

File 21. p. 903

Oryz. flw notes

W. p. 3.

Matthew Hubert

Pit. Oct 22/35
1 Sea.

File 21. p. 1395

Oryz. flw notes

R. & M. p. 40

Isaac Jones

Pit. Aug. 27/35
1 Sea:

File 21. p. 935

Oryz. flw notes

W. R. 3. p. 29.

William McLogan

Pit. Nov 7/35
1/2 Sea.

File 21. p. 1423

Origt flw notes

F. H. p. 21.

Perthy Miller

Pit. Aug 17/35
1 Sea.

File 21. p. 939.

Origt flw notes

R. & M. p. 30.

William Morris

Pit. Oct 14/35
1 Sea.

File 21. p. 1165

Origt flw notes

R. & M. p. 28.

James Rankin Sr.

Pit. Oct 22/35
1 Sea.

File 21. p. 1187.

Origt flw notes

R. & M. p. 44.

James Rankin Jr.

Pit. Oct 30/35
1 Sea.

File 21. p. 1161

Origt flw notes

R. & M. p. 42.

John Roarks.

Pit. July 25/35
1 Sea.

File 21. p. 803

Origt flw notes

M. & M. H. B. p. 13.

Bussel Roarks.

Pit. Oct 14/35
1/4 Sea.

File 21. p. 1231

Origt flw notes

M. & M. H. B. p. 14.

James W. Robinson

Pit. Oct 6/35
1 Sea.

File 21. p. 1269

Origt flw notes

R. & M. p. 41

Ashley B. Dozell

Pit. Oct 20/35

File 21. p. 1179

1 Lea.

Origl. fld notes

S. C. H. p. 59.

Edward Russell

Pit. Aug 21/35

File 21. p. 839.

1 Lea.

Origl. fld notes

R. & M. C. p. 14.

Christian Smith

Pit. July 28/35

File 21. p. 763

1 Lea.

Origl. fld notes

E. M. P. p. 11

Miles G. Stevens

Pit. Oct 26/35

File 21. p. 1285

1 Lea.

Origl. fld notes

R. & M. C. p. 24.

John Stewart

Pit. Sept 18/35

File 21. p. 1115

1 Lea.

Origl. fld notes

F. H. p. 7.

John Waugh

Pit. Nov 12/35.

File 21. p. 1429

1 Lea.

Origl. fld notes

R. & M. C. p. 19.

James Winters

Pit. Aug 18/35

File 21. p. 863

1 Lea.

Origl. fld notes

R. & M. C. p. 25

William Winters

Pit. Oct 30/35

File 21. p. 1247

1 Lea.

Origl. fld notes (in two surveys.) R. & M. C. pp. 26 & 27.

Mitchell Wood.

Pit. Oct 28/35

File 21. p. 1243

1/4 Sec.

Origl fld notes

R. & M. C. p. 23.

Henry White

Pit. July 6/35

File 21. p. 775

1/4 Sec.

Origl fld notes

G. L. R. p. 16.

Messina Brown

Pit. Nov 2/35

File 26. p. 41

1 Sec.

The original field notes are attached to the title.

Samuel McCombs.

Pit. Nov 4/35

File 26. p. 255

1 Sec. in 2 Surveys

1/2 Sec. Beginning at the N.W. cor. of J. Forbes, on the E. line of J. H. Collard - Thence, N. with Collard's line, 1709 v. to stake - Pine 12 in. S 70 E. 7 v. - Elm 14 in. N 16 E. 4 7/10 v.

Thence E. 5000 v. to stake. Pine 14 in. S 27 W. 9 v. - Do - 18 in. S 61 E. 11 v.

" S. 4166 6/10 v. to stake. Oak 24 in. N 42 W 9 v. - Pine 14 in. S 4 E. 3 v.

" W. 1502 v. " " - Oak 16 in. N 8 E. 2 7/10 v. - Blk oak 20 in. N 15 W. 6 v.

" N. with Forbes' line, 2451 2/10 v. to his N. E. cor. - 3505 v. to Beginning.

1/2 Sec. Beginning at J. H. Collard's N.W. cor. - Thence, 1500 v. to stake - Hickory 15 in. N 70 E. 3 v. - Soft oak 20 in. N 27 W 6 6/10 v.

Thence, N. 4166 6/10 v. to stake - Blk oak 24 in. S 29 E. 3 v. - Do - 14 in. S 82 1/2 E. 5 1/2 v.

" E. 3000 v. to stake - Pine 12 in. S 44 E. 7 7/10 v. - Gum 16 in. N 48 1/2 W. 4 v.

" S. 4160 v. to stake - Oak 30 in. N 27 W. 12 8/10 v. - Do - 15 in. S 17 W. 6 v.

" W. - 445 v. cross the San Jacinto 1493 v. the place of Beginning.

Drury McGee

Frt: Oct 30/35

File 26. p. 251

1 Leaf:

Beginning at a stake on the N.W. line of Robt. Bankin - gum tree 24 in:

N 67 1/2° W. 5 v. - White oak 10 in: S 74 1/2° E. 4 1/2 v.

Thence N 41° E. with 1" line, 1582 ⁸/₁₀ v. to James Bankin's cor:

" N 64° W. 2500 v. to said Bankin's cor:

" N 64° E. with Bankin's upper line, 7442 ³/₁₀ v. to the Trinity.

Thence, up the Trinity, N 78° W. 254 v. - N. 360 v. - N 49° W. 140 - N 20° W. 80 v. -

N 69° W. 150 - N 58° W. 170 v. to a creek - N 85° W. 1200 v. - N 49° W. 253 -

N 15° W. 360 v. to stake. Cotton wood 30 in: N 6° W. 4 ⁸/₁₀ v. - gum 20 in: S 3° W. 8 v.

Thence, S 41° W. 8371 ²/₁₀ v. to stake - line 10 in: S 65 1/2° E. 11 v. - Red oak 20 in:

N 89 1/2° W. 1 ⁴/₁₀ v. -

Thence S 49° E. 4999 v. - to 17 v. W. of the beginning cor:

" N 49° 11' W. 4999 v. to the 6th cor:

William Bankin Junior.

Frt: Nov 3/35

File 26. p. 289

1 Leaf:

Beginning at the S.W. cor: of Miles Stephens - Thence, S 49° E. 3859 ²/₁₀ v. to stake - Post oak 20 in: S 81° E. 6 v. - Blk oak 12 in: S 53° W. 6 v.

Thence, N. 41° E. 3381 v. creek - 6478 v. to stake - Sweet gum 30 in: S 71° W. 11 v. - White oak 20 in: N 2° E. 4 v.

Thence, N 49° W. 3851 v. to stake, 2 v. from Mr. Stephens' S. E. cor:

" S 41° W. 6475 ²/₁₀ v. with Stephens' line, to beginning.

Joaquin Fernando de Arce mayor.

Frt: Apr 5/31

File 39. p. 1345

6 Leafs.

For field notes, see field notes in Liberty Co.

José Maria de la Garga.

Frt: Nov 4/33

File 43. p. 161

11 Leafs.

For field notes, see field notes in Montgomery Co.

José Dolores Martínez

Feb. Nov 28/33

File 32. p. 33

1 Sea: (4° 3)

Beginning at a stake on the N. line of Bundayor

Thence, N 88 W. with said line, 9667 v. to a wild peach tree 4 in. - White oak 36 in: S 7 E. 21 v. - Magnolia 18 in: N 65 W. 7 v.

Thence, North, 2166 v. to stake - Gum 18 in: S 85 E. 14 v. - Holly 12 in: N 72 W. 8 v.

East, 10261 v. to a sycamore 48 in on the river bank - Cotton wood 42 in: S 39 1/2 E. 13 v. - Do - 18 in: N 53 W. 8 1/2 v.

Thence, down the river, to beginning.

1 Sea: (4° 4.)

Situated on the W. bank of the Trinity, opposite Cary Thomas' League.

Beginning on an ash 20 in: Hackberry 10 in: N 64 W. 19 v. - Ash 16 in: S 56 W. 13 1/2 v.

Thence, W. 11455 v. to stake - Red oak 26 in: S 59 W. 14 1/2 v. - White oak 12 in: S 54 E. 11 3/4 v.

East, 2050 v. to stake - White oak 40 in: N 41 1/2 E. 19 1/2 v. - Magnolia 14 in: N 61 3/4 W. 14 v.

East, 7711 v. to a sycamore on the river bank - Cotton wood 42 in: S 39 1/2 E. 13 v. -

Do - 18 in: N 23 W. 8 1/2 v. also cor. of Sea: 4° 3.

Thence, up the river, to beginning.

1 Sea: (4° 5)

Beginning on the W. bank of the Trinity, on a cottonwood 20 in: -

Do - 30 in: N 29 1/2 E. 9 v. - Hickory 30 in: N 43 1/2 W. 3 v.

Thence, W. 9980 v. to stake - Red oak 30 in: S 33 E. 96 v. - Ash 6 in: N 12 E. 4 1/2 v.

East, 2500 v. to a gum - Ash 8 in: S 48 W. 6 3/4 v. - Gum 8 in: S 32 E. 4 v. -

East, 9316 v. to a post oak 43 in. - Cotton wood 15 in: N 41 1/2 E. 11 3/4 v. - Post oak 12 in: S 72 W. 17 v. - Thence, up the river to beginning.

1 Sea: (4° 7)

Beginning at the lower cor. of Sea: 4° 5 - (same bearing trees)

Thence W. 11486 v. to stake - Hickory 18 in: S 29 1/2 E. 14 1/2 v. - oak 8 in: S 30 W. 4 1/2 v.

East, 2500 v. to oak 4 in: Red oak 22 in: S 73 E. 15 1/2 v. - Hickory 10 in: S 32 E. 27 v.

East, 9401 v. to stake on the river bank.

Thence, up the river, to beginning.

Over

1 Sea: (No. 10)

Beginning on the W. bank of the Trinity, on a cottonwood 4 in. - Hackberry
24 in: No 62 W. 17 v.

Thence W. 4745 v. to stake - Gum 8 in: No 34 W. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ v. - Oak 18 in: No 30 E. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ v.

" S. 2500 v. to a gum bin: White oak 15 in: S 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ E. 8 $\frac{1}{5}$ v. - gum 15 in: No 31 E. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ v.

" E. 14404 v. to stake on the river bank

, up the river, to beginning.

Vital Flores
By Atty. A. Discoe.

Fri. Dec. 14/33.

File 32. p. 161.

1 Sea. (in 2 Surveys)

116. 137,000 Sq. v. Situated between the Trinity and San Jacinto rivers.

Beginning at a stake bearing No 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 10 v. from a red oak 14 in: and No 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ W.
10 v. from a white oak 13 in:

Thence, No 55 E. 4650 v. to stake bearing No 67 W. 10 v. from a red oak 10 in: and
S 13 W. 2 v. from a white oak 8 in: (At 3700 v. a creek.)

Thence S 58 E. 17900 v. to stake bearing No 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 17 v. from a white oak 18 in: and
S 57 E. 10 v. from a - do 7 in: also S 48 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 13 v. from a magnolia 10 in: (At 4570 v.
a creek - 16220 v. also a creek.)

Thence S. 32 W. 1630 v. to stake bearing No 33 E. 5 v. from an oak 10 in: and
S 48 E. 4 v. from a gum 16 in: (At 320 v. a creek.)

Thence, S 58 E. 2250 v. to stake bearing S 73 E. 3 $\frac{1}{3}$ v. from a white oak 15 in: and
S 62 W. 13 v. from a hickory 7 in: (At 890 v. a creek, at 900 v. the same, at 1000 v. the same)

Thence S. 32 W. 1250 v. to stake bearing S 84 W. 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ v. from a maple 5 in: and
S 13 E. 13 v. from a white oak 16 in: also No 45 E. 6 v. from a white oak 15 in:

3,870 v. J.C.C.H.

Thence S 80 W. ~~3,870 v.~~ to a white oak 4 in: bearing No 45 E. 8 v. from a dog wood
5 in: and S 82 E. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ v. from an oak 4 in: (At 2815 v. a creek - 2950 v. a fork
of the same.)

Thence No 58 W. 6900 v. to a black gum 30 in: bearing No 12 W. 13 v. from a white
oak 14 in: and S 61 E. 14 v. from a - do - 14 in: (At 570 v. a creek - 600 v. the same.
620 v. the same - 1250 v. a creek - 2250 v. a creek - 4400 v. a creek - 5400 v. a creek

over.

5700 v² a creek - 6200 v² a creek

Thence, S. 55 W. 2900 v² to stake bearing N 34 W. 8 v² from a magnolia 10 in.
and S 45 1/2 E. 11 v² from a - do - 14 in.

Thence, N 35 W. 9680 v² to beginning (At 8520 v² a creek)

in Walker C.

33. 863,000 Sq. v². - Beginning at a stake - Thence, N 35 W. 5819 ²/₁₀ v²
to stake bearing, S 45 E. 12 v² from an oak 14 in; and N 27 W. 16 v² from a
black oak 11 in.

Thence S. 55 W. 5819 ²/₁₀ v² to stake bearing S 28 W. 21 v² from a white oak
15 in; and 6 v² from a gum 10 in.

Thence, S 35 E. 5819 ²/₁₀ v² to stake bearing S 55 W. 8 v² from a bl oak, and
N 55 W 8 v² from a willow oak 5 in.

Thence, N 55 E. 5819 ²/₁₀ v² to beginning.

Thomas Jefferson Chambers.

Fort. Oct 23/₃₄

Feb 30. p. 187.

1 Lea:

Beginning on the right bank of the Trinity, at a stake bearing 10 v² S 87 1/2 E.
from an elm and 10 v² N 68 W. from a hickory.

Thence, down the river, S 11 1/2 W. 470 v² - S 3 E. 160 v² to a ford and fall
in the river - S 55 E. 550 - S 40 E. 900 - S 20 E. 540 v² to stake bearing, S 52 W.
4 v² from a cottonwood and S 23 E. 10 v² from a hackberry.

Thence S. 66 W. 12150 v² to stake bearing S 68 E. 20 v² from an oak and
N 80 E. 1 v² from a pine.

Thence, N 24 W. 2500 v² to stake bearing N 73 E. 35 v² from an oak and
S 26 E. 5 v² from a - do -

Thence, N 66 E. 12,000 v² to beginning.

San Patricio County

Field notes in Spanish Titles

Index.

Bowen	1	Quin, Wm.	4
Carlisle	1	do, Wm & Patricia	4
Dale	1	San Patricio (town)	6
Delgado	5	Tares & Villareal	4
Fitzsimmons	1	Toole	4
Garga, Cayetano	1	Villareal	5
do, Juan	5		
do, Julian M ^o & Sons	2		
do, Maria Jacinta	2		
Hart	2		
Juarez	7		
Loupy	2		
McCauley	2		
McGloin	6		
McMillen	6		
Molina	7		
Morris	2		
Musquiz	3		
O'Boyle	3		
O'Connor	3		
Rofand	3		
Portilla Jose M ^o & Felipe	3		
do Juan, Calisto, Marc & Encarnacion	3		
do Felipe Roque	3		
Quin Bridget	4		

John Bower

Fit. Nov 15/34

File 17. p. 130

1 Sea:

2500 v. front on right bank of Papalote ck.

Depth - Lower line, 10.000 v. - Upper line 9100 v.

Adjoin - North - the Creek - East, Toole.

Robert Carlisle.

Fit. Oct 31/34

File 17. p. 116

1 Sea:

2500 v. front on right bank of Papalote Ck.

Depth, both lines, 9880 v.

Adjoin North, the creek. West, B. Dale - East, Bridget Quinn.

(See plat in bk of fld notes P. & H. Colony. page 7.

Benjamin Dale

Fit. Oct 30/35

File 17. p. 108

1 Sea:

2500 v. front on right bank of Papalote ck.

Depth - Lower line, 10.420 v. - Upper line, 9220 v.

Adjoin North, the ck - West, R. Carlisle.

Patrick Fitz Simmons

Fit. Sept 26/34.

File 17. p. 41

1 Sea:

Situated on La Cruz Lake - Adjoin North, Morris - East, McHulay

(See plat in bk of fld notes P. & H. Col. p. 1.

Cayetano Garza

Fit. Nov 15/34

File 17. p. 129

1 Sea:

1414 v. front on the left bank of the Nueces.

In depth - both lines, 15.000 v.

Adjoin West, Villacado - East, Julian de la Garza

Julian de la Garga } Tit. Nov 15/34 File 17. p. 128
Widowed Daughter of her 3 children. } 2 3/4 Leas.

4545 v. front on Camireña Lake.

In depth, both lines, 15000 v.

Adjoins West, Cayetano Gurga - East, John Hart.

Maria Jacinta de la Garga } Tit. Oct 23/34 File 17. p. 86
Agent for ~~San~~ Goyens cohecheu. }
No field notes.

John Hart and sons } Tit. Oct 10/34 File 17. p. 124
Patrick, John & Lucas } 1 3/4 Leas.

3500 v. front on Camireña Lake - In depth, both lines, 12500 v.

Adjoins West, Julian de la Garga - East, the Empresarios.

Anas Victor Leroy. Tit. Nov 26/34 File 17. p. 158
1 Leas.

2400 v. front on Papalote Ck. - Depth, lower line 9850 v. - upper line, 9515 v.

Adjoins North, the Ck., West, O'Connor, South, Power and Boyle, - East, the Empresarios

Malcolm McHulley Tit. Oct 30/34 File 17. p. 117
1 Leas.

5000 v. in a square - Adjoins West, Fitz Simons. -

(See plat in bk of fld notes in P. & H. Col. 1. page 1.)

George Morris Tit. Oct 30/34 File 17. p. 94
1 Leas.

5000 approx square - Adjoins North, Poland - South, Fitz Simons

(See plat in bk of fld notes in P. & H. Col. 1. page 1.)

Miguel Musquiz.

Pit. Oct 23/₃₄.
1 Lea.

File 17. p. 85

On the Aranzas - No field notes.

Daniel O'Boyle.

Pit. Nov 25/₃₄.
1 Lea.

File 17. p. 150

5000 v. square on La Cruz Lake. - Adjoins North, Soupy, O'Connor,
Widow Quin and sons, - South, Morris. - East, Power.

James O'Connor.

Pit. Nov 15/₃₄.
 $\frac{1}{4}$ Lea.

File 17. p. 127

625 v. front on right bank of Papabote ckr - Depth, both lines, 9200 v.
Adjoins North, the ckr, - West, Quinn - South, Boyle, - East, Soupy.

John Poland

Pit. Oct 30/₃₄.
1 Lea.

File 17. p. 118

From S. to N. 5000 v. - From E. to W. 5000 v. from N. to S. 5000 - and from
S. E. to N. E. (?) varas. - Adjoins West, Morris - South, McColm.
(See plat bk of fld notes in P. & H. Col. 7. page 1)

Jose Maria and Felipe Portilla

Pit. Oct 23/₃₄.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ Lea.

File 17. p. 84

No field notes. (This and the following are fractions of a survey of 7 Leas. not in office.)

Calixto Juan, Fran. and
Escarnacion Roque Portilla

Pit. Oct 23/₃₄.
4 Leas.

File 17. p. 83.

(no field notes)

Felipe Roque Portilla

Pit. Oct 23/₃₄.

File 17. p. 82.

1 Lea. (no fld notes)

Bridget Quinn

Pit. Oct 12/34

File 17. p. 75

1 Sea.

2500 v. front on the right bank of Papalote Ck.

- Depth, upper line, 8280 v. - Lower line, 9380 v.

Ajoim North, the ck. - East, W. & P. Quinn - West, Carlisle.

William Quinn

Pit. Dec 12/34.

File 17. p. 171

1 Sea.

5000 v. ^(sq) square on Aguila ck. - Bounded South, by the ck.

William and Patrick Quinn

Pit. Nov 20/34

File 17. p. 135

1/2 Sea.

1250 v. front on Papalote ck. - In depth, lower line, 9200 v. - upper line, 9515 v.

Ajoim North, the creek, - West, Bridget Quinn - South, Boyle - East, O'Connor.

(See plat bk of flow notes in P. & M. Vol. 1. page 7)

Victoriano Tares and

Pit. Nov 26/34

File 17. p. 157.

Pedro Villarreal

2 Seas.

Situated on La Camisena Lake - Its limits are the lower line of John Hart and continuing to the Poncea, from North to South - The front line of said Hart and of Julian de la Garza and the bends of the river, Ajoim North, Hart and Garza; West, Garza's ranch - South, the river bends and East, the Empresarios.

John Toole

Pit. Nov 24/34

File 17. p. 147

1/4 Sea.

625 v. front on the right bank of Papalote Ck. - Depth, both lines, 7980 v.

Ajoim North, the creek - West, Bowen - East, Benj. Dale.

Sacarias Villareal

Pat: Nov 26/₃₄

File 17. p. 156

$\frac{1}{4}$ Sec.

707 v. front on the Puentes, left Bank - 15000 v. in depth.
Adjoin South, the river and East, Cajetanes de Las Yucas.

Miguel, Pedro, Juan and
Pepomuceno Delgado

Pat: Nov 26/₃₁

File 59. p. 4

4 Sec.

Beginning at a stake on the bank of the Puentes.

Thence, North, 10,000 v. to stake on the town tract line.

" S. $44\frac{1}{2}$ E. 4033 v. to stake in prairie

" N. $22\frac{1}{2}$ E. 3666 " " " "

" (?) $67\frac{1}{2}$ W. 5000 " " "

" S. $22\frac{1}{2}$ W. 4876 " " in prairie,

" N. $67\frac{1}{2}$ W. 5000 " " " "

" S. $22\frac{1}{2}$ W. 10017 " " on the river bank 2 v. from a large oak

" S. 60 E. 5044 " to a large hackberry.

" N. $67\frac{3}{4}$ E. 6153 v. to beginning - Adjoining on the East, the town tract

Juan Garza

Pat: July 4/₃₅

File 59. p. 40

1 Sec. of Lab: N^o 1.

Beginning at the N. W. cor. of Miguel Moya.

Thence, N. $67\frac{1}{2}$ W. 2500 v. with Moya's line.

" N. $22\frac{1}{2}$ W. 3164 "

" S. $67\frac{1}{2}$ E. 5000 "

" S. $22\frac{1}{2}$ W. 7642 "

" N. $49\frac{1}{2}$ W. 2629 " the line of the town tract

" N. $22\frac{1}{2}$ E. 3666 " to beginning.

Edward J. McGloin

Pit: Dec 5/₃₁

File 59. p. 15

1 Seal

Beginning on the bank of the Queues.

Thence N 62 1/2° E. 10669 v. to stake

" N 67 1/2° W. 3200 " " "

" (?) 22 1/2° W. 5336 " " "

" S 5 E. 1506 v. " " "

" S 5 1/2° E. 4520 " to beginning

Adjoin East, Miguel Delgado.

John Mc Mullen

Pit: Nov 30/₃₁

File 59. p. 11

1 Seal

Beginning at a stake on the bank of the Queues

Thence North, 2300 v. to the line of the town tract.

" (?) 49 1/2° W. 5850. to the cor. of the town tract, near Hombredios Eke.

Thence, with the river and the tracts reserved for Labors, to beginning

San Patricio de Hilernio.

Pit: Oct 24/₃₁

File 59. p. 1.

4 Seals.

Beginning on the bank of the Queues, a little below the Stone crossing.

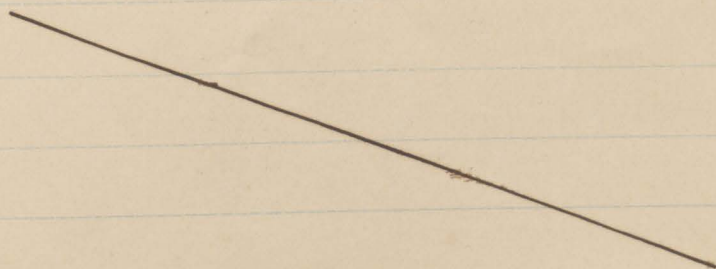
Thence, North, 10000 v. to stake in prairie

" N 64 1/2° W. 13150 " " " "

" South 10.000 " " " near the river, on Hombredios

de Dios Creek.

Thence, S 49° E. 13150 " to beginning.



Victoriano Juarez.

Pit: July 4/³⁵
1 Leaf & Lab: N^o 2.

File 60. p. 52.

Beginning at the N. W. cor of Miguel Moya's Sea:

Thence, S 22 1/2 W. 4876 v. with Moya's line

" N 67 1/2 W. 2251 " " "

" N 22 1/2 E. 8040 v.

" S 67 1/2 E. 4751 v.

" S 22 1/2 W. 3164 " Juan de la Garga's line.

" N. 67 1/2 W. 2500 " to Beginning

Toribio Molina.

Pit: Aug. 3/³⁵
1 Leaf & Lab.

File 60. p. 63

Beginning at Julian de la Garga's corner.

Thence, up the Huecas, S 50 W. 600 v. - S 80 W. 1200 - West, 140 v. -

S 30 W. 420 - West 920 - N 40 E. 200 - N 40 W. 140 - N 80 E. 420 v. -

N 40 E. 160 - N 20 E. 220 - N 40 W. 180 - N 70 W. 180 v. to the corner

of the town tract. - Thence North, 9376 v. East 2600 v. -

South 9376 v. to Beginning.

Smith County

Field notes in Spanish Titles.

Index.

Acosta	Page. 1
Bean	2
Carmona	1
Caro	2
Coy	3
Debará	2
Estrada	1
Gerguson	3
Flores	1
Gee	2
Henriquez	3
Jordan	3
Lafferty	3
Luce	3
Moore	4
Page	4
Procella	4
Quevedo	4
Rio (del)	2
Steels	4
Tejeda	4
Vargers	3

José Mariano Acosta

Tit. Sept 14/
35
1 Sea.

File 24. p. 153

Orgl. flow notes

J.W.B. p. 11

M.^a de los Angeles Carmona.

Tit. Aug 11/
35
1 Sea.

File 24. p. 37.

Beginning at a stake about 6 miles S. of the Sabine. - Blugum 10 in: S 32 E.
9 v. - Dogwood 7 in: S 40 W. 14 $\frac{8}{10}$ v.

Thence, South, 1934 v. crossed a spring ck, runs E. - 5000 v. to stake,

" East, 5000 v. to stake

" North, 5000 " " "

" West, 3240 v. crossed a spring ck - 5000 v. to Beginning.

Maria Gertrudis Estrada.

Tit. Aug 11/
35
1 Sea.

File 24. p. 41

Beginning at a stake about 8 miles S.E. of the Sabine. - Saw oak 20 in:
4665 W 7 $\frac{2}{10}$ v. - Hickory 15 in: N 48 E. 23 $\frac{4}{10}$ v.

Thence, East, 2130 v. crossed a ck 2 v. wide. C. Ck. - 5000 v. to stake.

" North, 5000 " to stake.

" West, 5000 " " "

" South, 5000 " " beginning.

Felix Flores

Tit. Aug 11/
35
1 Sea.

File 24. p. 33

Beginning at a stake about 6 miles S. of the Sabine - Hickory 13 in: S 68 W. 4 v. -
Blk jack 15 in: South 12 v.

Thence West, 3716 v. to creek - 4780 v. ck course N. 5000 v. to stake.

" South, 5000 v. to stake. - Thence, East, 5000 v. " "

" North, 5000 v. to Beginning.

Pedro del Rio

Pit. Aug 11/35

File 24. p. 45

1 Sea:

Beginning at a stake 7 or 8 miles S.E. of the Sabine - Red oak 14 in:

N 62 W 10 ⁶/₁₀ v. - Black oak 11 in: N 44 E. 10 v.

Thence N. 5000 v. to stake

" W. 5000 " " "

" S. 5000 " " "

" E. 5000 " " " (See plat attached to the title)

Pedro Elias Bean

Pit. Dec 14/33

File 39. p. 1156

1 Sea:

Beginning ~~at~~ ^{Red Oak} ~~at~~ on the bank of Sabine cr., 36 in. di:

Thence, North, 5000 v. to an oak 10 in. = 20 - 6 in: N 45 W. 16 v.

" East, 5000 v. to stake - Red oak 30 in: West 1 ³/₅ v. - 20 - 18 in: S 70 W. 12 v.

" South, 5000 v. to a big camore 16 in = Black oak 10 in: S. 30 v. - White oak 24 in:

North, 30 v. - Thence, West, 5000 v. to Beginning.

Jose Agaton Cuero

Pit. May 30/35

File 18. p. 291

1/4 Sea:

Origl. flw notes

J. Strodes. p. 8.

Elijah J. Debard

Pit. Jan 8/35

File 18. p. 63

1 Sea.

Origl flw notes

W. B. S. p. 2.

Enson Gee

Pit. June 20/35

File 18. p. 493

1 Sea:

Origl. flw notes.

J. Strode p. 64

Maria Gertrudis Henriquez

Pit. May 13/35
1 Lea.

File 18. p. 251

Origl. flw notes

J. Strode p. 1.

James Jordan

Pit. May 15/35
1 Lea.

File 18. p. 259

Origl. flw notes

J. Strode p. 11.

Benajah Safferty

Pit. June 22/35
1 Lea.

File 18. p. 421

Origl. flw notes

J. Strode. p. 58

William Luce

Pit. July 21/35
1 Lea.

File 18. p. 111

Origl. flw notes

W. B. 3. p. 12.

Juan Vargas

Pit. May 13/35
1 Lea.

File 18. p. 361

Origl. flw notes

J. Strode p. 35.

Miguel de los Santos Coy.

Pit. July 17/35
1 Lea.

File 19. p. 617

Origl. flw notes

J. Strode p. 34.

Warwick Ferguson

Pit. Oct 15/35
1 Lea.

File 19. p. 955

Origl. flw notes

J. W. B. 3. p 4

Pinson Moore

Pit. Oct $\frac{15}{35}$

File 19. p. 971

1 Sea.

Orig. flow notes

W.B. 3. p. 16.

Jose Maria Procela

Pit. July 17/35

File 19. p. 731

1 Sea.

Orig. flow notes

J. Strode p. 53.

William H. Steele

Pit. Aug 10/35

File 19. p. 709

$\frac{1}{4}$ Sea.

Orig. flow notes

T. G. J. p. 20.

Ventura Tejada.

Pit. Oct 17/35

File 19. p. 895

1 Sea.

Orig. flow notes

J.W.B. 3. p. 5.

Tomás Cuervo }
By H. H. Hotchkiss }

Pit. Sept 23/35

File 33. p. 481

7 Sea.

Orig. flow notes

W.B. 3. p. 48.

David Page.

Pit. Feb 5/35.

File 18. p. 159

1 Sea.

Orig. flow notes

W.B. 3. p. 17.

Travis County

Field notes in Spanish Titles

Index.

Alexander	1	Walters	4
Anderson	2	Webber	4
Bissel	2	Wilson.	3
Burleson, James	1		
do John	1		
Cannon	2		
Chambers	4		
Decker	2		
Duty, Joseph	1		
do Matthew	1		
Egleston	2		
Gilliland	1		
Gritten	3		
Hill	3		
Hornsky	2		
McElroy	2		
McGehee	6		
Navarro	5		
Osborn	3		
Slaughter	3		
Sparks	3		
Tannhill	4		
Toulson	4		
Valle (del)	5		

Amos Alexander

Pit. Oct 31/_{32.}

File 9. p. 109

1 Leaf:

Situated on the N. fork of Wilhager's Cr., about 6 Leas. N.W. of Bastrop.

Beginning at the N.W. cor. of a league surveyed for the heirs of Osborn -
Elev 8 in: N 65 W. 20⁰ - Do - 12 in: S 11 W. 30⁰.

Thence, N. 30 E. 4000 to Stake

" N 60 W. 4600 " "

" S 30 W. 5435 " "

" S 30 E. 4600 " intersected Osborn's W. line.

" N 30 E. 1435 " with said line, to beginning.

James Burleson

Pit. Oct 24/_{32.}

File 9. p. 65

1 Leaf:

Origl flw notes

Vol 6. p. 527.

John Burleson

Pit. Oct 30/_{32.}

File 9. p. 93

1 Leaf:

Origl flw notes

Vol 6. p. 556.

Joseph Duty

Pit. Oct 30/_{32.}

File 9. p. 77

$\frac{1}{2}$ Leaf:

Origl flw notes

Vol 6. p. p. 524 & 528

Mathew Duty

Pit. Oct 29/_{32.}

File 9. p. 59

$\frac{1}{2}$ Leaf:

Origl flw notes

Vol 6. p. 518.

James Gilliland

Pit. Oct 15/_{32.}

File 9. p. 29

1 Leaf

Origl flw notes

Vol 6. p. 521.

Reuben Hornsby

Fit: Oct 30/32.
1 Leav.

File 9. p. 84

Oryz. flav. notes

Vol 6. p. 525.

Philip M^c Elroy

Fit: Oct 30/32.
1 Leav.

File 9. p. 85

Oryz. flav. notes

Vol 6. p. 526.

Thomas Anderson

Fit: Nov 14/35
1 Leav.

File 16. p. 81

Oryz. flav. notes.

S. p. 98.

Theodore Bissell

Fit: Nov 19/35
1 Leav.

File 16. p. 105

Oryz. flav. notes

S. p. 97.

William Cannon

Fit: Nov 29/35
1 Leav.

File 16. p. 17

Oryz. flav. notes

S. p. 99.

Lace Decker

Fit: Nov 17/35
1 Leav.

File 16. p. 177

Oryz. flav. notes

S. p. 100.

Stephen V. R. Eggleston

Fit: Feb 21/35
1 Leav.

File 16. p. 25

Oryz. flav. notes

S. p. 84.

"

Edward Gritten

Pit. July 28/₃₅
1 Lea.

File 16. p. 327

Oryz. flw notes

S. p. 67.

Henry P. Hill

Pit. July 14/₃₅
1 Lea. 21

File 16. p. 337

Beginning at the N.W. cor. of Lea: 40° 20' on Spring creek.

Thence N 50° E. 500 v. to the mouth of Spring creek

" up the Colorado to Stake - Cedar 8 m: N 40° E. 15 v. - Do - 8 m: S 40° W. 4 v.

" S 30° W. 6100 v. to Spring creek

" S 60° E. 1000 " to " " runs S.W. - 2700 v. to do - course S. E. 4184 v. to Stake

" N 30° E. 3300 " to beginning.

Heirs of Benj. Osborne

Pit. Nov 8/₃₂
1 Lea.

File 9. p. 137

Oryz. flw notes

Vol 6. p. 527.

Stephen H. Slaughter

Pit. July 23/₃₅
1 Lea.

File 16. p. 9

Oryz. flw notes

S. p. 82.

Wilkinson Sparks

Pit. July 21/₃₅
1/4 Lea.

File 16. p. 361

Oryz. flw notes

S. p. 114.

Walker Wilson

Pit. Nov 12/₃₅
1 Lea.

File 16. p. 89

Oryz. flw notes

S. p. 83.

James C. Tannehill

Pit. Oct 29/₃₂.

File 9. p. 69

1 Lea.

Oryz. flav. notes

Vol. 6. p. 551.

Thomas Toulson

Pit. June 23/₃₂.

File 9. p. 41

1/4 Lea.

Oryz. flav. notes

Vol. 6. p. 520.

John B. Walters

Pit. Nov 21/₃₂

File 9. p. 213

1/2 Lea.

Oryz. flav. notes.

Vol. 6. p. 544.

John A. Webber

Pit. June 22/₃₂

File 9. p. 37

1/2 Lea.

Oryz. flav. notes

Vol. 6. p. 519.

Thomas Jefferson Chambers

Pit. June 20/₃₅

File 30. p. 229

8 Leas.

Beginning at a stake on the E. bank of the Colorado, 2 varas above the mouth of Falls Creek; — Thence, North 1500 v. to stake.

Thence, N 45 E. 2500 v. to stake.

" S 45 E. 1500 v. " "

" S 22 1/2 E. 1500 " " "

" South, 1500 " " "

" S 22 1/2 W. 1500 "

" S 45 W. 1500 "

" S 22 1/2 W. to stake on the river bank.

" 20, the river, to beginning.

José Antonio Navarro

Tit. July 10/₃₂
7 Lea!

File 41. p. 64

Vol 2. p. 52.

Santiago del Valle

Tit. June 13/₃₂
10 Lea!

File 29. p. 1

Beginning on an elm on the bank of the Colorado and on the upper bank of a deep creek with a fall at a short distance from its mouth and forms a deep pool and is the third creek below the Big Springs. — Thence, with the river and about 18000 v. above the mouth of Orion creek. (This elm is 10 in: dia. and blazed with three notches on two sides. — Secam marked T 24 in: N 70 W. 13 v. — Beech oak 10 in: marked N. N. 30 W. 11 v.

Thence, S 30 W. 1380 v. crossed a creek, — 2830 v. a big spring 10 v. distant from the line, on the right hand, 6630 v. crossed a running ck, 50 v. below its head, 7590 v. crossed a creek, — 9970 v. crossed a rocky ck, — 11760 v. crossed a creek, 30 v. from its head, — 13830 v. crossed Cypress ck, — 16670 v. Crossed Orion ck, — 17440 v. State in the bed of a rocky ck, — Oak bark marked N 20 in: N 42 E. 70 v. — Do — marked H. 18 in: N 86 W. 61 v.

Thence, S 60 E. 3580 v. crossed a creek, — 5410 v. crossed a ck, — 8690 v. a mesquite 30 v. to the right of the line, marked A. — 10000 v. a mesquite grove one of which is corn tree, blazed with 3 notches, — Do. 8 in: marked A 527 W. 9 v. — Do — 10 in: marked N. N. 78 W. 10 v.

Thence, N 30 E. 11750 v. intersected a branch of Orion ck. — An ash tree ^(10 in:) corn tree 300 v. above the mouth of said branch — an elm marked X N 65 W. 8 v. — Willow marked A. N 70 E. 6 v.

Thence, down the branch to its mouth

" down the left bank of Orion ck. to its mouth.

" up the right bank of the Colorado, to beginning.

Mr. Gehee (John G.)

Set. Apr 5/35

Pule 16. p. 137

1 Gen.

Origl flow notes

S. p. 85.

Trinity County

Field notes in Spanish Titles.

Index

Andrada	1	Marmon	3
Badillo	1	Martinez	6
Becerra	1	Montalva	6
Boden, Juan Lorenzo	5	Ortega	7
do, M ^{ra} Luisa.	5	Pastaleon	6
Carmona, Juan	2	Pardo	6
do, Macedonio	2	Royes	4
Caro	2	Ricardo	4
Castro	2	Richards	4
Ceballos	2	Roberts, Chas S.	7
Chambers	1	do, Edward	7
Chapa	2	do, Elisha	8
Coy	2	Sanchez	4
Cruz, Juan	5	Sepulveda	4
do, Maria Benancia	3	do	8
do, Guillermo	5	Losa	7
Donovan	5	Tascan	4
Flores	3	Torres	8
Gomez	3	Wetch	4
George	5	Villa	5
Hanley	3	Ward	7
Henric	6	Westall.	5
Johnson	3		
Sejara	7		
Lopez	3		
Mancha	6		

Wm
Wm

Antonio Andrada

Tit. Sept 18/35

File 26. p. 29.

1 Lea.

Beginning at the N.W. cor. of J. S. Boden - Pine 30 m: West 13 v. -

Blackjack 4 m: N 66 W. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ v.

Thence N 45 W. 5000 v. to a blackjack 4 m. - Pine 20 m: N 53 E. 16 $\frac{4}{10}$ v.

" N 64 E. 5000 v. to stake - Hickory 10 m: S 49 E. 4 v. - New oak 20 m: S 39 W. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ v.

" S. 45 E. 5000 v. to Boden's N. E. cor.: All oak 8 m: S 54 E. 9 v.

" S 45 W. 5000 v. to Beginning.

Gordiano Badillo

Tit. Nov 28/32

File 41. p. 48

By Atty Andrew Dexter }

2 Lea.

For field notes, see bk of field notes in Walker County.

Thomas Jefferson Chambers.

Tit. Apr 1/30

File 41. p. 56

$\frac{1}{4}$ Lea.

Beginning on the E. bank of the Trinity at a stake - Cottonwood S 59 W. 3 v. -
Oak S 45 W. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ v.

Thence, with the river, S 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 440 v. - S 3 W. 160 - S 55 W. 550 v. - S 40 W. 900 v.
(crossed the mouth of a ck at 400 v.) S 20 W. 590 v. to stake. West 2 v. from
a hickory and N 10 W. 4 v. from a sycamore.

Thence, N 66 W. 2400 v. to stake S 50 W. 3 v. from a pine and N 18 W. 9 v. from an oak.

" N 24 W. 2500 v. to stake S 48 W 8 v. from a sweet gum and N 84 W. 9 v. from an oak.

" S 66 W 2550 v. to Beginning.

Rafael Bicerria

Tit. Sept 15/35

File 21. p. 1107

1 Lea.

Origl fld notes

J. M. H. p. 18

Juan Carmona Pit. Oct 22/35 File 21. p. 1301
1 Lea.

Orgl flw notes J. M. H. p. 34.

Moacetonio Carmona Pit. Aug 27/35 File 21. p. 1013
1 Lea.

Orgl flw notes J. M. H. p. 20.

Pedro José Caro Pit. Aug 7/35 File 21. p. 969
1 Lea.

Orgl flw notes J. S. 3. p. 26.

Maria Guadalupe Castro Pit. Oct 23/35 File 21. p. 1321
1 Lea.

Orgl flw notes T. G. J. p. 22.

Julio Ceballos Pit. Aug 28/35 File 21. p. 847.
1 Lea.

Orgl flw notes J. M. H. p. 33

Ignacio Chapa. Pit. Aug 7/35 File 21. p. 1009
1 Lea.

Orgl flw notes J. S. 3. p. 11.

Ignacio de los Santos Coy Pit. Aug 15/35 File 21. p. 1325
1 Lea.

Orgl flw notes T. G. J. p. 23.

Maria Benancio Cruz

Fit. Oct 19/35

File 21. p. 1131

1 Lea.

Origl flw notes

G.A.N. p. 11.

Juan Flores

Fit. Aug 7/35

File 21. p. 923

1 Lea.

Origl flw notes

J. S. 3. p. 44.

José Maria Gamez.

Fit. Aug 11/35

File 21. p. 961

1 Lea.

Origl flw notes

J. S. 3. p. 27.

James Hanley

Fit. Sept 17/35

File 21. p. 1077

1 Lea.

Origl flw notes

T. G. J. p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$.

John Johnson

Fit. Oct 6/35

File 21. p. 1223

1 Lea.

Origl flw notes F

T. G. J. p. 24

José Leonisio Lopez

Fit. Aug 7/35

File 21. p. 989

1 Lea.

Origl flw notes

J. S. 3. p. 6.

Marmelaw Marmont.

Fit. Aug 5/35

File 21. p. 911.

1 Lea.

Origl flw notes

J. S. 3. p. 28

Juan José Reyes

Pet. Oct 12/₃₅
1 Sea.

File 21. p. 1359

Origl flw notes

W.B. 3. p 69

Guadalupe Ricardus

Pet. Oct 14/₃₅
1 Sea:

File 21. p. 1371

Origl flw notes

J.S. 3. p 10

William Richards

Pet. Oct 11/₃₅
1/4 Sea:

File 21. p. 1355

Origl flw notes

M. M. H. B. p 15.

Candido Sanchez

Pet. July 30/₃₅
1 Sea.

File 21. p. 767

Origl flw notes

J.S. 3. p. 13.

José Antonio Sepulveda.

Pet. Aug 27/₃₅
1 Sea:

File 21. p. 831

Origl flw notes

J.M.H. p. 11.

Manuel Tascan

Pet. Sept 17/₃₅
1 Sea.

File 21. p. 1099

Origl flw notes

J.M.H. p. 32.

John A. Veatch

Pet. Oct 26/₃₅
1 Sea:

File 21. p. 1387

Origl flw notes

T.G.J. p. 25.

Juan José Villa.

Pet. Aug 4/₃₅
1 Lea.

File 21. p. 855

Orig. fld notes

J. S. 3. p. 8.

Andrew E. Westall

Pet. July 5/₃₅
1 Lea.

File 21. p. 783

Orig. fld notes

J. M. H. p. 9.

Juan Lorenzo Boden

Pet. July 30/₃₅
1 Lea.

File 20. p. 699

Orig. fld notes

J. S. 3. p. 9.

Maria Luisa Boden

Pet. Apr 13/₃₅
1 Lea.

File 20. p. 311

Orig. fld notes

S. A. S. p. 19.

Juan Cruz

Pet. Apr 10/₃₅
1 Lea.

File 20. p. 295

Orig. fld notes

S. A. S. p. 23.

Guillermo Cruz

Pet. May 18/₃₅
1 Lea.

File 20. p. 459

Orig. fld notes

J. M. H. p. 13.

Amos Donovan

Pet. Apr 13/₃₅
1 Lea.

File 20. p. 291

Orig. fld notes

S. A. S. p. 20.

John George

Pit. July 29/35
1 Sea.

File 20. p. 707

Origl flw notes

J.S.3. p. 2.

Arthur Henric

Pit. May 16/35
1 Sea.

File 20. p. 451

Origl flw notes

J.S.3. p. 16

Marina Bonita Mancha

Pit. July 26/35
1 Sea

File 20. p. 723

Origl flw notes

J.S.3. p. 32.

Francisco Martinez

Pit. May 18/35
1 Sea.

File 20. p. 391

Origl flw notes

J.M.H. p. 21.

Manuela Montutka

Pit. May 16/35
1 Sea.

File 20. p. 385

Origl flw notes

J.M.H. p. 29

Eusebio Isidro Pantaleon

Pit. Apt 25/35
1 1/4 Sea.

File 20. p. 255

Origl flw notes

J.A.S. p. 22.

Jose Martin Prado

Pit. May 18/35
1 Sea.

File 20. p. 415

Origl flw notes

J.M.H. p. 41.

Charles S. Roberts

Pit. Apr 10/35
1/4 Leas.

File 20. p. 335

Oryl flw notes

S.A.S. p. 25

Edward Roberts

Pit. Apr 11/35
1/4 Leas

File 20. p. 339

Oryl flw notes

S.A.S. p. 21

Guadalupe Sosa

Pit. Apr 11/35
1 Leas.

File 20. p. 347.

Oryl flw notes

S.A.S. p. 24

James S. Ward

Pit. Apr 11/35
1 Leas

File 20. p. 363

Oryl flw notes.

S.A.S. p. 18.

A. M. de Lizarza

Pit. July 8/34
1 Leas.

File 39. p. 1036

By Mr. Blanchet

For field notes see book of flw notes in Polk County.

José Ortega

Pit. Dec 13/32
2 Leas.

File 32. p. 1

By Mr. H. Dexter

Beginning on the E. bank of the Trinity, at G. Badillo's cor; ~~on the E. bank of the Trinity~~

Hence, N. 45 E. 18127 m. to state

" S 45 E. 3255 " " "

" S 45 W. 12043 " " on the river.

" up the river, to beginning

Elisha Roberts

Pt. Apl 26/
31.

File 38. p 717

1 Lea.

Beginning on the E. bank of the Trinity, at a stake and cottonwood
marked R. - Thence N. 25 W. 9700 to stake - Oak marked R. N 35 E.
80 v. - To - marked R. N 81 E. 75 v.

Thence S. 55 W. 2500 v. to stake bearing N 22 E. 30 v. from an oak marked
R. and S 18 E. 10 v. from a - do - marked R.

Thence S 35 E. 8270 v. to the river bank to a stake and two oaks
marked R.

Thence S. 60 E. 260 v. to stake on said bank

With the river, S 30 E. 1260 v. to stake bearing N 22 E. 8 v.
from a gum marked R. and S 82 W. 13 v. from a Gum marked R.

Thence, down the river, to beginning.

(A plat is attached to the title.)

Jos. Antonio Sepulveda.

Pt. Mch 16/
26.

File 37. p. 35

2 Leagues.

For field notes, see book of field notes in Houston County.

Miguel Torres

Pt. Mch 26/
35

File 20 p. 215

1 Lea.

J.M.H. p. 37.

Tyler County

Field notes in Spanish Titles

Index.

Allen, George	1	Pamplin	4
do, Nathaniel	2	Parker	4
Araujo	4	Perkins	4
Barclay	2	Selser	4
Blackman, Burrel	1	Shaughter	6
do, Jacob John	2	Herne	5
Blunt	2	Taylor	1
Burke	2	Thompson	4
Campbell	5	Wiggins	4
Cazenave	3	Wilburn	2
Collins	3	Woods.	2
Conn	3		
Cruise	3		
Cushing	3		
Falcon	3		
Fisher, John	5		
do, Samuel R.	5		
Frazer	1		
Graham	5		
Hanks	5		
Herrera	3		
Hurd	3		
Sanier	2		
Lucas	6		
Mabbitt	4		
Mitchell	6		

410

George Allen

Fit. Aug 27/35
1 Lea.

File 21. p. 875

Orig. fld notes

F. H. p. 19

Harmon Frazer

Fit. Oct 23/35
1 Lea.

File 21. p. 1153

Beginning at a stake set on the E. line of Bean. - Pine 12 m: 920 E. 11 v.
Do - 22 m: 512 E. 4 v.

Thence East, 2036 v to stake - Red oak 40 m: W. 15 $\frac{6}{10}$ v - Pine 18 m: 55 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 8 $\frac{6}{10}$ v
" South, 1900 v to Taylor's cor: 4200 v to Taylor's S.W. cor - Dogwood 4 m:
527 W. 14 v - Pine 6 m: 540 E. 16 v.

" East, on Taylor's line, 2717 $\frac{3}{10}$ v to stake on E. Lewis' line - Gum 5 m:
516 E. 10 v - Do - 4 m: 9620 W. 11 v.

Thence, South, 3816 v J. Bryant's line - stake - White oak 30 m: 9642 W. 14 $\frac{6}{10}$ v.
Blk oak 15 m: 516 E. 18 $\frac{6}{10}$ v.

Thence, West, 3047 $\frac{3}{10}$ v on Bryant's line to stake - Pine 12 m: 516 W. 18 v -
Do - 5 m: 9630 E. 14 v.

Thence North, 3816 v to stake. "Girango" 5 m: 9680 E. 8 v.

" West, 5502 v " " - Dogwood 4 m: 540 E. 18 v - Gum 5 m: 9689 W. 13 v.

" North, 1270 v " " on Bean's S. line - Pine 5 m: 965 W 8 v - Gum 4 m:
545 E. 16 v.

Thence, East, 3796 v to Bean's S. E. cor - Gum 11 m: 531 E. 1 v - Do 10 m: 9644 E. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ v

" North, on Bean's E. line, 2930 v to beginning.

Jane Taylor

Fit. Nov 21/35
1 Lea.

File 20. p. 179

Orig. fld notes

F. H. p. 14.

Burrell Shetman

Fit. Nov 21/35
1 Lea.

File 20. p. 191

Orig. fld notes

F. H. p. 31.

Joab John Blackman

Pit. July 24/35
1 Lea.

Pile 20. p. 143

Orig. flw notes

E. H. p. 15.

James Blunt

Pit. Nov 20/35
1 Lea.

Pile 20. p. 175

Orig. flw notes

E. H. p. 2.

Benjamin Sanier

Pit. June 20/35
1 Lea.

Pile 20. p. 531

Orig. flw notes

E. H. p. 18.

William Willburn

Pit. Nov 21/35
1 Lea.

Pile 20. p. 227

Orig. flw notes

E. H. p. 5.

James B. Woods

Pit. Apr 9/35
1 Lea.

Pile 20. p. 355

Orig. flw notes

E. H. p. 22.

Nathaniel Allen

Pit. Apr 6/35
1 Lea.

Pile 22. p. 413

Orig. flw notes

D. B. 3. p. 68.

Anderson Barclay

Pit. Feb 18/35
1 Lea.

Pile 22. p. 207

Orig. flw notes

S. A. S. p. 27 1/2.

Benjamin Burke

Pit. Oct 28/34
1 Lea.

Pile 22. p. 5

Orig. flw notes

S. A. S. p. 54

Jean Baptiste Cozenave

Pit. June 13/35

File 22. p. 631

1 Lea.

Oryl. fld notes

J.W.B. 3. p. 13.

George J. W. Collins

Pit. Nov 16/35

File 22. p. 355

1 Lea.

Oryl. fld notes

~~W.~~ B. 3. p. 75.

James Conn

Pit. Jan 26/35

File 22. p. 167

1/2 Lea.

Oryl. fld notes

S.A.S. p. 42.

Squire Cruise

Pit. Nov 14/35

File 22. p. 391

2 1/3 Leas

Oryl. fld notes

S.A.S. p. 40

Theophilus Cushing

Pit. June 4/35

File 22. p. 561

1 Lea.

Oryl. fld notes

S.A.S. p. 37.

Jose Falcon

Pit. May 28/35

File 22. p. 443

1 Lea.

Oryl. fld notes

J.W.B. 3. p. 15

Miguel de Herrero

Pit. June 3/35

File 22. p. 515

1 Lea.

Oryl. fld notes

J.W.B. 3. p. 27

Norman Hurd

Pit. June 16/35

File 22. p. 713

1 Lea.

Oryl. fld notes

T.G.J. p. 35.

Leonard H. Mabbitt

Pit. Oct 29/₃₄

File 22. p. 21

$\frac{7}{16}$ Leas

Orig. flw notes

G.A.N. p. 40

William Pamplin

Pit. June 19/₃₅

File 22. p. 507

$20\frac{1}{2}$ Leas.

Orig. flw notes

S.A.S. p. 45.

Argalus G. Parker

Pit. June 3/₃₅

File 22. p. 701

1 Leas.

Orig. flw notes

J.M.H. p. 2.

James Perkins

Pit. Apr 25/₃₅

File 22. p. 397

1 Leas.

Orig. flw notes

S.A.S. p. 53.

Nemrod R. Selser

Pit. Apr 12/₃₅

File 22. p. 409

1 Leas.

Orig. flw notes

D.B. 3. p. 36

Ephraim Thompson

Pit. Oct 31/₃₄

File 22. p. 15

$14\frac{3}{4}$ Leas.

Orig. flw notes

G.W.S. p. $1\frac{1}{2}$.

Roderick Wiggins

Pit. Apr 15/₃₅

File 22. p. 401

1 Leas.

Orig. flw notes

D.B. 3. p. 74.

Garino Arroyo

Pit. Nov 17/₃₄

File 22. p. 227

Lyett P.E. Dean.

5 Leas.

For field notes, see book of field notes in Polk County.

See Book like this in Polk Co.

Adolf Sterne

Pit. Oct 21/35
1 Lea.

Pile Eb. p. 361

Beginning on the Rocks, at Thompson's S. E. cor. - Water oak 6 in: 96.3 $\frac{6}{10}$ v.
Magnolia 5 in: 96.40 W. 3 $\frac{4}{10}$ v.

Thence, with Thompson's lower line, 7782 v. to his S. W. cor: 8887 v.
to stake - Pine 15 in: 514 E. 18 v. - Do - 12 in: 564 E. 14 v.

Thence, South, 2515 v. to stake - Pine 10 in: 9650 E. 10 $\frac{8}{10}$ v. - Do - 12 in: 548 $\frac{3}{4}$ E. 13 $\frac{2}{10}$ v.

" , East, 12127 v. to the river bank - stake - Sassafras 8 in: 9640 W. 1 $\frac{6}{10}$ v. -

Blugum 10 in: 9658 W. 3 $\frac{8}{10}$ v. - Thence, up the river to beginning.

William Campbell

Pit. Oct 15/35
1 Lea.

Pile Eb. p. 1403

Orig. fld notes

M. M. H. B. p. 10.

John Fisher

Pit. Aug 14/35
1 Lea.

Pile Eb. p. 957

Orig. fld notes

W. p. 15.

Samuel B. Fisher.

Pit. Aug 16/35
1 Lea.

Pile Eb. p. 877

Orig. fld notes

D. B. 4. p. 12.

Samuel S. Graham

Pit. Oct 26/35
 $\frac{1}{4}$ Lea.

Pile Eb. p. 1287

Orig. fld notes

W. B. 3. p. 73.

Elijah G. Hanks.

Pit. Oct 15/35
1 Lea.

Pile Eb. p. 1383

Orig. fld notes

E. A. N. p. 28

6063

5

Robert Lucas

Pet: Oct 11/35

File 23. p. 1337

1 Lea:

Orig flw notes

M. M. H. B. p. 12.

William F. Slaughter

Pet: Aug 16/35

File 23. p. 961

1 Lea:

Orig flw notes

W. p. 27.

James Mitchell

Pet: Apr 2/35

File 18. p. 227

1/4 Lea

Orig flw notes

D. B. J. p. 21.

Upshur County

Field notes in Spanish Titles.

J. B. B. Davenport } Tit: Sept 18/35 File 40. p. 1812.
By Att'y Cross Thorn. } 4 Lea.

Situated on the Waters of the Sabine. Beginning at a stake - Blk Jack 24 m.
S. E. 14 v. Sweet gum 15 m: 588 W. 2 1/10 v. is also the N. W. cor: of another survey.
Thence, West 5000 v. to stake - Hickory 13 m: 966 E. 12 2/10 v. - Pine 28 m: 583 E. 8 4/10 v. -
" North, 20,000 v. " " Blk Jack 15 m: 582 E. 6 v. - Do - 12 m: 545 W. 17 v. -
" East, 5000 v. " "
" South, with the W. line of another survey, 20,000 v. to beginning.

Maria Ginola Flores. Tit: Sept 23/35. File 24. p. 99.
1 Lea: 8 Lab.

Orig flw notes. W. R. p. 7.

Aniseta Lumbra. Tit: Sept 21/35 File 24. p. 183.
1 Lea: 8 Lab.

Orig flw notes W. R. p. 14.

Estevan Moor. Tit: Sept 29/35 File 24. p. 103.
1 Lea: 8 Lab.

Orig flw notes W. R. p. 5.

Maria Honoria Polvador Tit: Sept 19/35 File 24. p. 187.
1 Lea: 8 Lab:

Orig. flw notes W. R. p. 4.

Maria del Pilar Torres. Tit: Sept 23/35 File 24. p. 107.
1 Lea: 8 Lab.

Orig flw notes W. R. p. 3.

Maria Teleford Ybarbo.

Fri. Sept 22/
35
1 Sea Lab.

Piles 24. p. 179

Oryz. fl. notes

W.R. p. 15

Victoria County

Field notes in Spanish Titles.

Index

Amador	1	Gonzales	13	Stapp	16
XXXXXX		Haven	16	Teal Peter	14
Cobarrubias	12	Hernandez	9	Teel Richard	11
Cameron	15	Hidalgo	13	Navarro	14
Carbajal, Jose Luis	1	Leon de Agapito	10	Valdez J. M. & Indalecio	15
do. J. M. J.	1	do de Felix	5	do Jose Ant.	17
do. Manuel	16	do de Fernando	16	Venabides Eugenio	9
Castillo	1	do de Martin	10	do Nacido	7
Chewers	2	do Silvestre	5	do Hercules	11
Cottles	16	Ehermit	5	Victoria Town tract	7
Dimmit	2	Sinn	6	Wreno	7
do.	2	Marquez	10	Vairin	15
Escutera J. M.	3	Manchola	10	Wright	7
do.	3	Mc Donough	13	Zepeda	8
do Juan Nepomuceno	3	Navarro	6	do.	8
Espanza	9	Perez Mejo	6		
Flores	12	do Franco	6		
Fernet	12	Ramon	13		
Gallardo	12	Rodriguez Juan & J. M.	13		
Galban Jose Estevan	4	do Leonardo	13		
do Jose Maria	12	Reynolds	14		
Garcia, Desiderio	4	Reñe	14		
do, Diego	17	Sambrau	11		
do, Valentin	15	Serna	14		
Gargay Carlos & Rafael	12	Sisack John B.	14		
do Patricia	4	do Ant.	14		

Refugio Amador

Pit. Nov 25/³³
1 Lea:

File 66. p. 353

For field notes see book of field notes in De Witt County

José Luis Carbajal

Pit. Nov 25/³³
1 Lea:

File 66. p. 311

Situated on the E. bank of the Guadalupe, below Pulgencio Bueno.

Beginning at the upper cor: of Manuel Jepeda.

Hence, N. E. 45 99 v. to Jepeda's N. W. cor:

" S. E. 1390 " with Jepeda's back line, to stake on J. M. Carvajal's upper line

" N. E. 3860 $\frac{3}{4}$ " with said line, to stake

" N. W. 3890 v. to stake:

" S. W. 1139 $\frac{3}{4}$ v. " " on river bank, bearing S 70 E. 2 v. from a hackberry 10 in: and N 70 W. 4 $\frac{2}{3}$ v. from an "cicle" 5 v., also Bueno's corner.

Hence, with the river, to beginning.

José Mario J. Carbajal

Pit. Nov 25/³³
1 Lea & Lab:

File 66. p. 293

Beginning on the E. bank of the Guadalupe and on the upper line of the town tract, at a stake bearing S 27 E. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ v. from an ash 40 in: and S 81 W 5 v. from a mulberry 7 in:

Hence N 45 E. (10° 30' E. variation) 9297 $\frac{1}{2}$ v. to stake in prairie.

" N 45 W. 2600 v. to stake in prairie.

" S 45 W. 11472 $\frac{1}{2}$ v. to river bank stake bearing N 54 E. 2 v. from a dy camore 40 in:

and S 82 W. 1 v. from an elm 10 in: - Thence down the river, to beginning.

Polito Castillo

Pit. Nov 25/³³
1 Lea:

File 66. p. 460

Beginning on the E. bank of the Guadalupe at Pejo Peres' cor: on a hickory 14 in: bearing S 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ E. 7 v. from a white oak 16 in:

Hence, N. E. 10320 v. to stake in prairie.

" N. W. 2500 v. " "

" S. W. 10,000 v. with Desiderio Garcia's line, to the river bank on a white

Notes are attached to the titles contained in files 66 & 67.

oak bearing S 50 E. $2\frac{3}{5}$ v. from a hickory 18 in.
Thence, down the river, to beginning.

John Chewer

Pet. Mo. 26/
35
5 $\frac{1}{4}$ Lea^s.

File 66. p. 375

Beginning on the Coleta, at J. M. Hernandez' upper cor. - Oak oak 21 in.
S 88 $\frac{1}{2}$ E. 28 v.

Thence, N 45 E. with Hernandez' line, 4241 v. to stake - Oak 15 in. S. W. 43 v.
do - 14 in. S 88 E. 39 v.

Thence, N 45 W. 1250 v. to stake - oak 14 in. S 45 W. 194 v.

" S. 45 W. 2500 v. to stake on the creek - Oak oak 26 in. N 66 E. 16 v.

" With the creek, to beginning.

Philip Dimitt

Pet. Nov. 3/
34.
1 $\frac{1}{4}$ Lea^s.

File 66. p. 335.

Beginning on the E. bank of the Guadalupe, at L. Hermit's corner -
Hickory 40 in. N 61 W. 4 v.

Thence, N 45 E. with L. Hermit's upper line, 4560 v. to his N. E. cor.

" S 45 E. with L. Hermit's back line, 1300 v. to stake on S. de Leon's upper line.

" N 45 E. with de Leon's line, 1030 v. to stake.

" N 61 W. 4650 v. to stake.

" S 45 W. at 145 v. L. Navarri's S. E. cor., at 6248 v. his S. W. cor. - Cypress
with 5 forays - Thence, down the river, to beginning.

Philip Dimitt

Pet. Nov 10/
34
2 Lea^s.

File 66. p. 431

Beginning on the E. bank of the Guadalupe and on the lower line of the town tract,
at a stake, oak 10 in. S 84 E. 1 v. - do - 40 in. N 62 E. $9\frac{3}{5}$ v. - Hickory 15 in.

N 61 W. $11\frac{2}{5}$ v.

Thence, N 45 E. with said line, 6270 v. to stake

" S 45 E. (magnetic) 6070 v.

" S 45 W (") 11073 v. to the N. W. cor. of M. de Leon's Labors.

" Up the river to beginning

José Maria Escalera

Fid. April 2/33.

File 66. p. 405

1/4 Sec.

Beginning on the W. bank of the Guadalupe, at J. M. Escalera's upper cor:

Thence, S.W. 56 1/2° to stake

" N.W. 1100 " " "

" N.E. 57 1/2° " " on the river bank, bearing N 67 1/2° E. 4 1/2° from an oak 8 in: and S 5 1/2° W. 2° from a hickory 12 in:

Thence, down the river, to beginning.

José Maria Escalera

Fid. March 20/33.

File 66. p. 417

1/4 Sec.

Beginning on the W. bank of the Guadalupe, at New Truck's upper corner, bearing S 3 1/2° E. 2 1/2° from a Chinastree 5 in: and S 50° W. 5° from a -do- 6 in:

Thence S.W. 92° 4 1/2° to stake

" N.W. 2500 " " "

" N.E. 95 1/4° " " on the river bank, bearing S 71° E. 3° from a hickory 4 in: and N 67 1/2° W. 5° from a hackberry 6 in:

Thence, down the river, to beginning.

Juan Pegomaceno Escalera

Fid. March 20/33

File 66. p. 411.

1/4 Sec.

Beginning on the W. bank of the Guadalupe, at J. M. Escalera's upper cor:

Thence, S.W. with Escalera's line, 9376° to stake

" N.W. 2500° to stake

" N.E. 98 1/6° " " on the river bank, bearing N 77° W. 12° from an oak 12 in: and S 46° E. 6 1/2° from a hickory 7 in:

Thence, down the river to beginning.

José Esteban Galbarr

Feb-Apr 24/33

File 66 p. 478

1 Lea:

Beginning on the E. bank of the Guadalupe, at A. Sisneros' upper corner,
White oak 30 in; bearing 161° E. 3° v. - 50-5 in; 1668° E. 7° v.

Thence, 1645° E. with Sisneros' line, 1163° v. to stake

" 1645° W. 2800° v. to stake.

" 145° W. 9103° v. to stake on the river bank and the 5 in. Hickory 30 in.

185° W. 14° v. This is also A. Peres' lower line.

Thence, up, said fork of the river, to beginning.

Desiderio Garcia

Feb. 23/33

File 66. p. 454

1 Lea:

Beginning on the E. bank of the Guadalupe, at P. Castell's corner on a white
oak 8 in; bearing 150° E. $2\frac{3}{5}^{\circ}$ v. from a hickory 18 in.

Thence, 16° E. 9150° v. to stake in prairie

" 16° W. 2800° v. " " " "

" 1° W. 8632° v. " " " on river bank, bearing 1645° W $5\frac{2}{5}^{\circ}$ v. from a
white oak 14 in: Thence, down the river, to beginning.

Patricia Garza.

Feb. June 15/35

File 66. p. 437

5 Labors

Beginning on the E. bank of the Guadalupe, at M. Carbajal's upper corner - a
cottonwood 36 in; bears 1616° E. $2\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ v. - 20-30 in; 1661° W. 9° v.

Thence, 1645° E. with Carbajal's line, 6660° v. to stake in prairie

" 1645° W. 1000° v. to stake -

" 145° W. 2500° v. to a hackberry 7 in; marked X, on the margin of a lake and

6420° v. stake on the river bank, opposite the mouth of the Coleta

Thence, with the river, to beginning.

Alex de Leon

Pit. Jan'y 25/33

File 66. p. 399

1 Lea:

Beginning on the W. bank of the Guadalupe at the upper cor of J. M. Escalera's
1/4 Lea: — Thence, S.W. 8184 v. to stake in prairie.

Thence, N.W. 3430 v. to stake.

" N.E. 2729 v to a stone also a cor. of A. Cottle's 1/4 Lea:

" N60 E. with Cottle's line, 3110 v. to a stone on the river bank,
bearing S. 45 E. 3 v. from an oak 18 in. and N 42 1/2 W. 3 v. from a hickory
7 in. — Thence, down the river, to beginning

Silvestre de Leon

Pit. Apr 2/33

File 66. p. 323

1 Lea:

Beginning on the E. bank of the Guadalupe, at the upper cor. of S. Buena
bearing N 54 E. 26 v. from a "Pita Babosa" 12 in. and N 43 1/2 E. 24 1/2 v. from
a hackberry 10 in. —

Thence, N.E. with Buena's upper line, 3780 1/2 v. to stake

" N.W. 4600 v. to stake.

" S.W. 6830 3/4 v. " " on the river bank, bearing N 52 W. 3 1/2 v. from a
hickory 48 in. — Thence, down the river, to beginning.

Jose' Miguel S' Hermit

Pit. Nov 25/33

File 66. p. 329

1/4 Lea:

Beginning, on the E. bank of the Guadalupe, at S. de Leon's upper cor:

bearing N 52 W 3 1/2 v. from a hickory 48 in.

Thence, with de Leon's upper line, N.E. 5500 v. to stake in prairie

" N.W. 1900 v. to stake

" S.W. 4560 v. to stake on the river bank, bearing N 11 W. 3 v. from a
hickory 40 in. — Thence, down the river, to beginning.

Edward Linn

Set: May 1/55
1/4 Sec.

File 66. p. 391

Beginning, on the W. bank of the Guadalupe, at Ellen Haven's upper cor:

Thence, S. W. 3659 v. to stake

" N. 30 W. 1520 " to Miguel Ortiz's lower line - stake

" N. 60 E. 4564 " with Ortiz lower line to his cor: on the river bank.

" with the river, to beginning.

Luciano Navarro

Set: Nov 23/
33
1 Sec.

File 66. p. 345

See field notes, see book of field notes in Dewitt County.

Alejo Perez

Set: Nov 23/
33
1/4 Sec.

File 66. p. 466

Beginning on the E. bank of the Guadalupe, E. fork of the Guadalupe, at A. Perez's cor: bearing S. E. 12 v. from a black walnut 28 in:

Thence N. E. 5200 v. to stake in prairie

" N. W. 1250 " " " "

" S. W. 5315 " to a hickory 14 in: on the river bank, bearing S. 7 1/2 E. 7 v. from a white oak 16 in: (This is also P. Castillo's cor:)

Thence, down said fork of the Guadalupe, to beginning.

Francisco Perez

Set: Nov 23/
33
1 Sec.

File 66. p. 472

Beginning on the E. fork of the Guadalupe, on an ash 5 in: bearing S. 85 W. 14 v. from a hackberry 30 in:

Thence, N. E. 7537 4/10 v. to stake in prairie.

" N. W. 3950 v. " " " " on P. Castillo's lower line.

" with said line, 3027 4/10 v. to Alejo Perez's N. W. cor. - Thence, with A. Perez's back line, S. E. 1250 v. to his N. E. ^{corner} line. - Thence, S. W. with said line, 5200 v. to the cor: of same. - Thence, with said fork of the Guadalupe, to beginning.

Victoria Town Tract.

Set: July 24/₃₅

File 66. p. 1

1 Sea:

Beginning on the N.E. bank of the Guadalupe, at a stake. — Ash 40 in:

S 27 E. $1\frac{1}{2}$ v. — Mulberry 7 in: S 81 W. 5 v.

Thence N.E. 3800 v. to stake in prairie.

" S.E. 10,000 v. " " " " (a. 9800 v.)

" S.W. 9020 v. intersected the Guadalupe. Stake — Oak 10 in: S 84 E. 1 v.

Do. 40 in: N 62 E. $9\frac{3}{5}$ v. — Same course, 100 v. crossed the river. Stake —

elm 18 in: N 38 $\frac{1}{2}$ E. $5\frac{2}{5}$ v. — Hickory 40 in: N 39 W. 10 v.

Thence, down the river, to a point opposite the last landmark, to complete 10,000 v. — Stake on the W. bank of the river — Elm 12 in: West

8 v. — Thence N 45 W. 10,000 v. to stake

Thence, N.E. 6200 v. to Beginning.

Fulgencio Vucno

Set: Nov 25/₃₃

File 66. p. 317

1 Sea:

Beginning on the E. bank of the Guadalupe, on J. L. Carbajal's cor. bearing S 70 E. 2 v. from a hackberry 12 in and N 70 W. $4\frac{2}{5}$ v. from an "oile" 5 in.

Thence, N.E. with Carbajal's upper line, 10356 v. to stake in prairie

" N.W. 2500 v. to stake — Thence S.W. 9211 v. to Silverado Leon's corner.

" Down the river, to Beginning.

Placido Venabides

Set: Jan 25/₃₃

File 66. p. 224 ~~7~~

1 Sea:

File and field notes with crown from the office.

John D. Wright

Set: Oct 18/₃₄

File 66. p. 423

1 Sea:

Beginning on the W. bank of the Guadalupe, on the upper line of the town tract

hickory 15 in: S 44 W 10 v. — Do. 12 in: South 4 v.

Thence S 45 W, with the town tract line, 7400 v. to stake in prairie

" N 45 W. 4000 v. to stake on J. M. Escalera's line.

Thence, N. 45 E., with Escalera's line 5650 v. to his cor: on the river.
Thence, down the river, to beginning.

Manuel Zepeda

Pit: Apr 4/₃₃
7 Lab^s

File 66. p. 305

Beginning on the E. bank of the Guadalupe, at J. M. J. Carvajal's cor:
Thence, N. E., with Carvajal's line 4575 v. to stake in prairie.
" N. W. 1390 v. to stake on J. L. Carvajal's lower line.
" S. W. with said line 4599 v. to its cor: on the river bank.
" Down the river, to beginning.

Manuel Zepeda.

Pit: Sept 29/₃₄
18 Lab^s

File 67. p. 969

Beginning, on the E. bank of the Coleta, at the upper cor: of Rafael Manchola. Thence N. 45 E. with the upper line of Manchola, 3000 v. to his corner.

Thence, N. 45 W. 646 v. to Manchola's corner.

" N. 45 E. 5000 v. to the N. E. cor: of same on the line of the town tract.

" N. 45 W. 1584 " to the N. W. cor: of the town tract.

" S. 45 W. 1200 " to stake.

" N. 45 W. 24 v. " " "

" S. 45 W. 6800 v. " "

" S. 45 E. 324 " " "

" S. 45 W. 2100 " " " bearing N. 40 E. 4 v. from an oak 18 in. and

S. 3 W. 20 v. from a - 110 - 16 in.:

Thence, S. 45 E. 1260 v. to the Coleta stake bearing N. 44 1/2 W. 87 v. from an oak 15 in: -

Thence, down the creek, to beginning.

Eugenio Venabides

Pit. Jan'y 5/33.
1 Sec.

File 67. p. 897

Situated on the West Banks of Sorris and Palo Alto chs, opposite Martin de Leon. Beginning on a cottonwood 12 in. on the W. bank of Palo Alto ch.

Thence S. 45 W. 4805 ⁴²/₁₀₀ v. to stake in prairie.

" S 45 E. 5530 v. to stake on Placido Venabides' upper line

" N 45 E. with said line, 4380 v. to its corner.

" With Sorris ch to its junction with Palo Alto ch, and up the latter, to beginning.

Manuel Esparza.

Pit. Mch 26/35
1/2 Sec.

File 67. p. 889

Beginning, on the West bank of Union ch, at Placido Venabides' cor:

Thence, S 45 W. with Venabides' line, 858 v. to stake in prairie

" S 45 E. 2762 v. to stake in prairie.

" N 45 E. 6000 v. to Valentin Garcia's corner on the creek.

" With the creek, to beginning.

Jose Maria Hernandez

Pit. May 1/35
1 Sec.

File 67. p. 949

Beginning, on the E. bank of Coleta creek, at a stone - A cottonwood 12 in.

N 28 1/2 E. 417 v. - Do. very large and bifurcated, across the creek, S 57 E.

Thence, N 45 W. 1680 v. to stake - Oak oak 36 in. N 8 1/2 E. 105 v. - Do. 40 in. N 61 3 W. 112 v.

" N 45 E. 9670 v. to Wright's back line - stake in prairie

" N 45 W. with Wright's line 900 v. to " " "

" S 45 W. 2825 v. to stake - oak 13 in. N 61 1/2 E. 90 v.

" N 45 W. 146 v. to an oak 16 in. marked X - Do. 14 in. S 69 E. 48 v.

" S. 45 W. 9621 v. to stake on the bank - Oak oak 21 in. S 88 1/2 E. 28 v.

" With the creek, to beginning.

Agapito de Leon

Set: April 2/₃₃

File 67. p. 997

1 Lea.

Beginning at a stake on the W. bank of Marcado cr.

Thence, S 5 1/2 E. 6800 v. to the South cor. of Martin de Leon

" N 35 1/2 E. 9900 v. with Martin de Leon's line, to his corner on Garcitas cr.

" E. y. said creek to the mouth of Marcado cr, and up the latter, to beginning

Martin de Leon.

Set: Jan'y 28/₃₃

File 67. p. 978

5 Lea.

Beginning on the W. bank of Garcitas cr, on an "aile" 6 in: bearing
N 67° 50' E. 6 v. from a black oak 12 in. and S 4 1/2 W. 11 2/5 v. from a "pita Babosa"
18 in. Thence, S 35 1/2 W. 9900 v. to a cotton wood on the bank of Palo Alto cr.

20 in; bearing S 64° 20' E. 3 3/5 v. from two cotton woods. 9 in:

Thence, with said creek, down to its junction with Sorrio cr, also called
Union creek; thence, down the latter, to its mouth in Matagorda Bay;
Thence, with the bay, to the mouth of Garcitas cr. Thence, up
Garcitas cr, to its junction with Sandy cr; and continuing up
Garcitas cr, to beginning.

Manuel Marquez

Set: June 30/₃₅

File 67. p. 1028.

1 Lea.

Porfield notes, see book of field notes in Jackson County.

Maria de Jesus de Leon

Set: July 10/₃₄

File 67. p. 935

Widow Manchola

2 Lea.

Beginning, on the E. bank of the Coleta, at a stake bearing N 86° 6' E. 26 5
v. from the mouth of a small creek and N 63° 40' W. from an oak 9 in.

Thence, down the Coleta, to complete a front of 6450 v. on a straight line.
Stake on the bank, bearing N 60° 1/2 W. from an oak 20 in. and S. 66 E.
2 1/5 v. from a "Coma" 3 in.

Thence, N 45 E. 5880 v. to the bank of the Guadalupe - stake bearing S 67 W.
3 v. from an elm 18 in.

Thence, up the river, N 45 W. 290 v.

" N 45 E. 80 v. to the bank of the river, on the W line of the town tract.

" N 45 W. with said line, 7166 v. to stake in prairie.

" S 45 W. 5000 v. to stake in prairie.

" S 45 E. 616 v. to stake

" S 45 W. 3000 v. to beginning.

Caciana Scrambrano

Pat: Feby 11/33.

File 67. p. 1003.

1/4 Sec.

Beginning at Nicolas Venabides' S.W. cor. on the prairie

Thence, S.W. 10,000 v. to stake in prairie (at 2400 v. intersected Garcitas cr.).

" N.W. 2,500 v. to stake

" N.E. 10,000 v. to stake on the E. side of Garcitas cr.

" S.E. 2,500 v. to beginning, with Nicolas Venabides' back line.

Richard Teel

Pat: Feby 21/35

File 67. p. 963.

1/4 Sec.

Beginning on the N. bank of the Ceto at a stake bearing S 87 1/4 E. 10 1/2 v. from a blk oak 20 in. marked F.

Thence, North, 3156 1/4 v. to stake

" West, 1600 v. to stake

" South, 4436 1/4 v. to a blk oak 18 in. bearing N. 43° 25' E. 3 v. from a

do - 15 in. — Thence, down the creek, to beginning.

Nicolas Venabides

Pat: Feby 18/33

File 67. p. 1009.

1/4 Sec.

by the road from Gonzales

Beginning on the W. bk of sandy cr. on a blk oak 16 in. bearing N 39° 10' W. 16 1/2 v. from a red oak 6 in. and N. 67° 8' W. 23 1/2 v. from a white oak 13 in.

Thence, S.W. 2670 v. to stake in prairie. — Thence N.W. 2500 v. to stake.

Thence, N.E. 2744 v. to the creek.

Thence, down the creek, to beginning.

José Maria Cobarubias. Tit. Oct 28/³⁴ File 17. p. 96
1 Lea.

For field notes see book of field notes in Jackson County.

Juan Flores Tit. Oct 20/³⁴ File 17. p. 81
S. Biquel Bencha ca. 2 Lea.

4000 v. front on left bank of the San Antonio - Depth, lower line, 11310 v. upper line, 12576 v.
Adjoin North, Galvan, N. Donough & Gonzales. - West, J. B. Sidock - East, the Gargas.

August L. Fernet Tit. Oct 29/³⁴ File 17. p. 103
1 Lea.

3000 v. front on the Guadalupe - Depth, upper line, 10240 v. - Lower line, 10780 v.,
closing with a line from E. to W. 2240 v. and a line from S. to N. 2000 v.
Adjoin N.W. of Donough & W. the priest valley - S.E., Vairin

Pedro Gallardo Tit. Oct 30/³⁴ File 17. p. 114
1 Lea.

2000 v. front on the Coleta - Depth, lower line, 13505 v. - upper line, 11695 v.
Adjoin S.E. Gran Co. Gonzales.

José Maria Galban Tit. Oct 30/³⁴ File 17. p. 186
1 Lea.

2000 v. front on right bank of the Coleta - Depth, upper line, 12210 v. - Lower line, 12740 v.
Adjoin N.W. Gran Co. Gonzales & Galgo - S.E. N. Donough

Carlos & Rafael Gargas. Tit. Oct 28/³⁴ File 17. p. 98
1 1/4 Lea.

2500 v. front on left bank of San Antonio - Depth, upper line, 12565 v. ~~upper~~ lower line, 12415 v.

Juan Gonzales

Pit: Oct 15/₃₄

File 17. p. 70

1 Sea

2000 ft. on right bank of Guadalupe - Depth, both lines, 12500 v.

Adjoints H.W. E. Mc'Donough - S. E. Leonardo Rodriguez.

Fran. Gonzales Hidalgo

Pit: Oct 13/₃₄

File 17. p. 188

1 Sea:

2000 ft. on right bank of Coleta - Depth, lower line, 12740 v. - upper line, 12260 v.

Adjoints H.W. P. Gallardo - S. E. J. M. Galban.

Edward Mc'Donough

Pit: Oct 15/₃₄

File 17. p. 72

1 Sea:

2000 ft. in forks of Coleta & Guadalupe - Depth, upper line, 12050 v. - lower line, 12910 v.

Adjoints S. E. Juan Gonzales.

Leonardo Rodriguez

Pit: Oct 15/₃₄

File 17. p. 71

& Desiderio Mira

2 Sea:

4000 ft. on right bank of Guadalupe - Depth upper line, 12500 v. - lower line, 14.400 v.

Adjoints H.W. J. Gonzales - S.W. C. de la Garga and S. Serna

Francisco Ramon

Pit: Oct 20/₃₄

File 17. p. 80

1 Sea:

2500 ft. on right bank of Guadalupe - Depth lower line 10340 - upper line, 12340 v.

Adjoints H.W. Mira - S.W. Serna - S. E. Fernet.

Francisco and Jose Maria

Pit: Dec 9/₃₄

File 17. p. 170

Rodriguez

1/2 Sea:

Examined within the forks of the San Antonio river

Opposite, on the north, the point Valdez - opposite, on the south, Byrne, Wiley & Pagan

James Reynolds

Pet. Nov 30/₃₄

File 17. p. 165

$\frac{1}{4}$ Lea.

For field notes, see book of field notes in Goliad County.

Juan Beñe & Son.

Pet. Oct 28/₃₄

File 17. p. 95

$1\frac{1}{4}$ Lea.

For field notes, see book of field notes in Goliad County.

Santiago Serna
and Brother Lazaro

Pet. Oct 8/₃₄

File 17. p. 64

$\frac{1}{2}$ Lea.

5199 $\frac{2}{3}$ v. front on left bank of San Antonio. Depth upper line, 5625 v. - Lower line, 5051 v.
Adjoins W. E. de la Garza - E. the priest Valdez.

John B. Sidecke.

Pet. Oct 28/₃₄

File 17. p. 100

1 Lea.

2000 v. front on left bank of San Antonio. Depth, upper line, 11190 v. - lower line, 13810 v.

Antonio Sidecke.

Pet. Oct 27/₃₄.

File 17. p. 93

1 Lea

For field notes, see book of field notes in Goliad County.

Peter Teal

Pet. Oct 13/₃₄.

File 17. p. 78

1 Lea.

For field notes, see book of field notes in ^{Goliad}~~Dallam~~ County.

M.^a Josefa de Anda Teavieso.

Pet. Oct 8/₃₄.

File 17. p. 66

1 Lea.

4430 v. front on right bank of Guadalupe; beginning on Jose M.^o Valdez' line,
Thence S.W. 8790 v. - Thence South, 680 v. - Thence East, 1500 v. - Thence North,
1150 v. - Thence East, 1000 v. - Thence South, 780 v. Thence N.E. 2780 v. to beginning
Adjoins S.W. the priest Valdez - S.E. José Maria Valdez.

José Maria and
Isidalecio Valdez }

Pit. Oct 8/34
1 1/4 Lea.

File 17. p. 65.

Situated in the forks of the San Antonio and Guadalupe. A line runs North,
5800 v. and another, N. E. 2780 v. to the Guadalupe.

Begin West, the point Valdez

J. Vairins

Pit. Oct 24/34
1 Lea.

File 17. p. 102

2750 v. front on the Guadalupe. - Depth, upper line, 10780 v. - lower line, 8790 v.
closing with a line from E. to W. 3000 v. and another from N. to S. 760 v. -
Begin N. E., Fernat, S. W., the point Valdez - S. E., Mrs. Trevino.

John Cameron

Pit. Aug 31/34
2 Lea.

File 17. p. 123

6000 v. front on the San Antonio - Depth, upper line 6893 v. - Lower line, 8058 v.

Valentin Garcia

Pit. Sept 27/34
3 Lea & 16 Sub.

File 67. p. 985

Beginning on the W. bank of Sandy Cr., at J. de Leon's N. E. cor:

Hence, with de Leon's upper line, S 34 W. 8950 v. to his S. W. cor: on Barcoas Cr. ^{Morcaso}

" N. 71 W. 2540 v. to stake in prairie

" N 64 5 W. 8000 v. to the lower line of C. Sambrano - ^{Caciana} State.

" N 45 E, with said line, 8975 v. to a blk oak on the W. bank of Sandy Cr.

(At 3005 v., intersected) Garitas Cr., at 5405 v., Sambrano's S. E. cor: - ^{Nicolas} Variables ^{910 corner}

Said blk oak 16 in: marked 7. Bears N 39° 10' W. from a red oak 6 in: 16 3/5 v.

dit: and N 67° 8' W. 23 2/5 v. from a white oak 13 in:

Hence, down Sandy Cr., to beginning. - P'

Gerardo de Leon

Pit: Sept 26/₃₄.

File 43. p. 136

1¹/₂ Lea:

Situated in the forks of Sandy, Garcitas and Mercado cks.

Beginning, on the E. bank of Mercado ck, opposite Agapito de Leon's upper cor: - Thence N 34 E. 8950 v. to the W. bank of Sandy ck, opposite R. Solis

Thence, down said ck, to the Lataca road, at Valentin Garcia's cor:

Thence, following said ck, to its junction with Garcitas ck.

" up Garcitas ck, to junction of Mercado ck.

" up Mercado ck, to beginning.

Plat attached to the title.

Manuel Carajal

Pit: Nov 18/₃₅

File 66. p. 443

1¹/₄ Lea:

Beginning, on the E. bank of the Guadalupe, at Diego Garcia's upper cor:

Thence, N. 45 E., with Garcia's upper line, 5330 v. to stake in prairie

" N. 45 W. 1250 v. to stake - Blk oak 33 1/2 W. 14 in: about 120 v. dist: - Hickory 16 in: 34 3/4 W. 7 v.

Thence, S 45 W. 5410 v. to the river - stake - Cottonwood 30 in: N 16 E. 2 1/2 v.

- 20-30 in: N 61 W. 9 v. -, thence, with the river, to beginning.

Almond Cottle

Pit: July 13/₃₁

File 12. p. 405

1¹/₄ Lea:

Origl flw notes

Lockhart p. 279.

Elbert Haven

Pit: June 24/₃₁

File 12. p. 343

1 Lea:

Origl flw notes.

Lockhart. p. 271.

Elijah Stapp

Pit: July 16/₃₁

File 12. p. 409

1 Lea:

Origl. flw notes

Lockhart. p. 275

José Antonio Valdez

Pit: June 10/²⁴
4 Leas.

File 31. p. 249

Beginning on the San Antonio river, 200 Solomon's steps above the
Apache crossing.

Thence, East, to Ventura's Mesquite, on the valley of the Guadalupe,
10667 v.

Thence, South, to the forks of the Guadalupe and San Antonio rivers

Diego Garcia

Pit: Apr 26/³⁵
1 Lea.

File 66. p. 448

Beginning, on the E. bank of the Guadalupe, at Desiderio Garcia's upper cor:

Thence, N45 E. 9231 v. to stake in prairie.

" N45 W. 2500 " " "

" S45 W. 10891 " " " on the river - Cottonwood 60 m: N20°13' E. 7 v.

Sycamore 18 m: S3½ E. 5 v. - Thence, with the river, to Beginning.

Walker County

Field notes in Spanish Titles

Index.

Allen	1	Jordan	3
Anderson	1	Endley	5
Bacillo	6	McDonald	3
Benard	1	Manning	3
Birdsell	1	Mercer	5
Blanchet	1	Orset	3
Burditt	1	Ortega	7
Caruthers	1	Parker, Jene	3
Collard	5	do, Wiley	3
Conner	6	Porter	4
Cook	1	Moark, Sumell	6
Cox	2	do - John	5
Crane	2	do - William	4
Crobb	2	Robinson, Benj. W.	6
Cummins	2	do - Wm	4
Davis	2	Rogers	8
Duel	5	Saetler	4
Edinburgh	2	Sanchez	4
Flores	7	Shannon	7
Ford	7	Sparks	8
Gazza	6	Stevens	4
Goodrich	2	Vince	7
Gray	2	Wilson	4
Herrera	3	Winters, James	4
Hodge	7		
Ingersoll	5		

1	<u>Ethan Allen.</u>	Pit. May 11/35	File 20. p. 491
2		1 Sea:	
3	Orig. flw notes	W. B. 3. p. 67.	
4			
5	<u>Elijah Anderson</u>	Pit. Apr 30/35	File 20. p. 367
6		1 Sea:	
7	Orig. flw notes	W. B. 3. p. 20	
8			
9	<u>Generous Benard</u>	Pit. Nov 16/35	File 20. p. 195
10		1/4 Sea:	
11	Orig. flw notes	W. B. 3. p. 60.	
12			
13	<u>Warren Birdsell</u>	Pit. Nov 14/34	File 20. p. 51
14		1 Sea:	
15	Orig. flw notes	W. R. 3. p. 9	
16			
17	<u>Pierre Blanchet</u>	Pit. July 7/35	File 20. p. 791
18		1/4 Sea:	
19	Orig. flw notes	R & M. p. 38	
20			
21	<u>William B. Burdett</u>	Pit. Apr 28/35	File 20. p. 319
22		1 Sea:	
23	Orig. flw notes	W. B. 3. p. 68	
24			
25	<u>John Caruthers</u>	Pit. Nov 13/34	File 20. p. 47
26		1 Sea:	
27	Orig. flw notes	W. R. 3. p. 2.	
28			
29	<u>William A. Cooke.</u>	Pit. Nov 14/35	File 20. p. 199
30		1 Sea:	
31	Orig. flw notes.	W. B. 3. p. 75	
32			

Lewis Cox

Pit. July 4/35
1 Sea:

Pile 20. p. 751

Oryl flw notes

W. B. 3. p. 72.

John Crane

Pit. Mch 5/35
1 Sea:

Pile 20. p. 203

Oryl flw notes

W. R. 3. p. 7.

Hillary M. Crobb.

Pit. Feb 10/35
1 Sea:

Pile 20. p. 103

Oryl flw notes

W. B. 3. p. 75 $\frac{1}{2}$.

John H. Cummins

Pit. Jan 5/35
1 Sea:

Pile 20. p. 75

Oryl flw notes

W. R. 3. p. 8

John Davis

Pit. Mch 18/35
8 Labors.

Pile 20. p. 159

Oryl flw notes

D. B. 3. p. 62 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Christopher Edinburgh

Pit. June 12/35
1 Sea:

Pile 20. p. 523

Oryl flw notes

W. R. 3. p. 4.

B. B. Goodrich

Pit. July 22/35
1 Sea:

Pile 20. p. 695

Oryl flw notes

R. & M^c. p. 18.

Pleasant Gray

Pit. July 12/35
1 Sea:

Pile 20. p. 703

Oryl flw notes

W. B. 3. p. 53

Manuel Herrera

Pit: July 6/35
1 Lea:

File 20. p. 711

Origt. flw notes

J. Strode. p. 23

James Jordan

Pit: June 3/35
1 Lea:

File 20. p. 535.

Origt flw notes

W. R. 3. p. 28

William McDonald

Pit: Nov 12/34
1 Lea:

File 20 p. 35

Origt flw notes

W. R. 3. p. 3.

Stephen Manning

Pit: May 29/35
1 Lea:

File 20. p. 427

Origt flw notes

D. B. 3. p. 23.

Balthazar Orset

Pit: Nov 10/35
1 Lea:

File 20. p. 139

Beginning at a stake & mound - P. Oak 11 in: 96 7/8 E. 2 1/10 W. - Do 15 in: 5.6 7/8 E. 18 W.

Thence, South, 5000 v. to stake. - P. Oak 11 in: 96 4 E. 20 6/10 W. - Pine 11 in: 96 3/4 E. 17 W.

" East, 5000 v. to stake - Pine 22 in: 96 6 W. 16 4/10 W. - Blk Jack 8 in: 5.10 E. 0. 2/10 W.

" North, 5000 " " - P. Oak 14 in: 96 5 1/2 E. 7 6/10 W. - Do 12 in: 96 3 5/8 W. 7 1/2 W.

" West, 5000 " to Beginning.

Jesse Parker

Pit: Feb 11/35
1 Lea:

File 20. p. 83.

Origt flw notes

W. B. 3. p. 54

Wiley Parker

Pit: Feb 11/35
1 Lea:

File 20. p. 87.

Origt flw notes

W. B. 3. p. 58.

John James Porter

Pit. May 5/35
1 Lea.

File 20. p. 451

Origt. flw notes

S. C. H. p. 2.

William Poarts.

Pit. June 22/35
1 Lea.

File 20. p. 599

Origt. flw notes

W. B. 3. p. 28.

William Robinson

Pit. Nov 7/35
1 Lea.

File 20. p. 207

Origt. flw notes

R. & M. p. 3.

John Sadder

Pit. Apr 29/35.
1 Lea.

File 20. p. 351

Origt. flw notes

R. & M. p. 6.

Juan José Sanchez

Pit. June 18/35
1 Lea.

File 20 p. 611

Origt. flw notes

J. Strode p. 19.

Thomas Stevens

Pit. Nov 2/35
1 Lea.

File 20. p. 219

Origt. flw notes

W. B. 3. p. 63

James Winters

Pit. Aug 18/35
1 Lea.

File 21. p. 863

Origt. flw notes

R. & L. p. 25

Thomas Wilson

Pit. Oct 15/35
1 Lea.

File 21. p. 1379

Origt. flw notes

D. B. 3. p. 71.

Samuel L. Collier

Pat. Aug 27/35

File 21. p. 827

1 Lea.

Oryl. flw notes

W. R. 3 p. 35.

Lewis Ducl

Pat. Oct 26/35

File 21. p. 1313

1 Lea.

Oryl. flw notes

M. M. H. B. p. 16.

John W. Ingersoll

Pat. Aug 27/35

File 21. p. 907

1 Lea.

Beginning on Sandy creek at a stake & mound - Pine 20 m. N 17 W. 17 v. -

80-19 m. S 51 W. 15 2/10 v.

Thence N 45 W. 3750 v. to stake - Blk oak 14 m. N 74 E. 3 2/10 v. - Blk jack. 10 m. S 70 W. 6 2/10 v.

" S 45 W. 1376 v. - ch 2 v. wide - Thence following same, S 20 W. 1866 v.

" S 45 E. 6666 v. to stake - Pine 10 m. N 73 W. 5 v. - 80-16 m. S 52 E. 4 2/10 v.

" S 45 E. 940 v. to Sandy creek. 10 v. wide - coun. S. W. 3750 v. to stake - Pine 24 m. S 58 1/2 W. 8 5/10 v.

Thence N. 44 ° 53 ' W. 4250 v. ch 10 v. wide - 4620 v. to Sandy ch coun. S 20 W.

" following the same course, to beginning.

Samuel Sindle

Pat. Aug 27/35

File 21. p. 943

1 Lea.

Oryl. flw notes

R. & M. C. p. p. 21 & 22.

George B. Mercer

Pat. Oct 14/35.

File 21. p. 1183.

1 Lea.

Oryl. flw notes

W. R. 3 p. 34

John Poarks.

Pat. July 25/35

File 21. p. 803

1 Lea.

Oryl. flw notes

M. M. H. B. p. 13

Gordiano Badillo Pet. Nov 28/³² File 41. p. 48
By H. A. Dexter. 8 Leagues in 3 Surveys.
2 Leagues. Beginning on the E. bank of the Trinity at J. Ortega's cor.
Thence N. 45 E. 15420 v. to Ortega's cor. - 21295 v. to cor.
" S 45 E. 3535 v. to cor. 21295
" S 45 W. 9635 v. to the river, below the falls
" up the river, to beginning.

4 Seas. For field notes see field notes in Houston County.
2 Seas. Beginning on the W. bank of the Trinity, on the lower line
of a survey made for Jose Maria Musquiz.
Thence, S.W. with his line 15420 v.
" S.E. 3352 v. to cor.
" N.E. 15329 v. 4 " on the river,
" up the river, to beginning.

Russell Roarks Pet. Oct 14/35 File 21. p. 1231
1/4 Sea:

Orig. flw notes M. M. H. B. p. 14

Benjamin W. Robinson Pet. Aug 18/35 File 21. p. 835
1 Sea:

Orig. flw notes R. & M. p. 7.

John G. Connor Pet. Oct 22/35 File 10. p. 277
1 Sea:

Orig. flw notes Vol 8. p. 227.

Jose Maria Garza Pet. Nov 4/³³ File 43. p. 161
11 Seas

For field notes see book of field notes in Montgomery County

Vital Flores

Frt. Dec 14/₃₃

File 33. p. 161

1 Lea. 8/3 Sub!

For field notes see book of field notes in San Jacinto Co.

Jose Ortega

Frt. Dec 14/₃₂

File 32. p. 1.

By Atty. A. Dexter

2 Lea!

for field notes see book of field notes in Trinity County.

Jose Ortega

Frt. Dec 13/₃₂

File 32. p. 1.

By Atty. A. Dexter

2 Lea!

Beginning on the E. bank of the Trinity, at the intersection of the lower line of a survey made for J. M. Musquin, and opposite Gordiano Badillo
Thence, S 45 E. 15329 ft. to cor.

" S 45 E. 3252 " " "

" S 45 W. 15420 " " " on the river

" up the river, to beginning.

Heirs of William Hodge

Frt. Apr 23/₃₁

File 4. p. 1042

1 Lea.

Orig. fld notes

Vol 6. p. 384.

James Ford

Frt. Apr 11/₃₁

File 4. p. 950

1 Lea.

Orig fld notes

Vol 6. p. 383.

John Shannon

Frt. Apr 8/₃₁

File 4. p. 746

1 Lea.

Orig. fld notes

Vol 6. p. 386.

Susan Vince

Frt. May 3/₃₁

File 5. p. 1254

1/4 Lea.

Orig fld notes

Vol 6. p. 374

Samuel Rogers

Fri Sept 4/35

File 26. p. 299

1 Lea:

Beginning on the W. bank of the Trinity, on Richard Sparks' cor. = Elm
18 in: N 80 W. 1 v.

Thence, with the river, S 9 E. 2540 v. to corner an Ash 30 in:

S. 67 W. 10146 v. to S. Manning's line stake - Pine 15 in: N 17 1/2 E. 18 6/10 v. -

P. Oak 8 in: N 86 1/2 E. 13 8/10 v.

Thence, N. 23 W. 2500 v. to Sparks cor. - Hickory 12 in: S 44 E. 9 8/10 v. -

P. Oak 12 in: S 23 E. 6 8/10 v.

Thence N. 67 E., with Sparks' line, 9854 v. to beginning.

Richard Sparks.

Fri. Aug 15/35

File 26. p. 325

1 Lea:

Beginning, on the W. bank of the Trinity, at Stephen Manning's cor:
Red oak 8 in: S 88 1/2 E. 11 4/10 v. - Do - 6 in: S 18 E. 6 7/10 v.

Thence, with the river, N 83 1/2 E. 2980 v. - S 63 E. 600 - N. 76 E. 4100 -

S. 71 E. 1840 - East 870 - S 55 1/2 E. 570 v. to an ash 20 in: - Elm 18 in: N 80 W.

1 v. - Thence, S 67 W. 9854 v. to Manning's cor: Hickory 12 in: S 44 E.
9 8/10 v. - Oak 12 in: S 23 E. 6 8/10 v.

Thence, N. 23 W., with Manning's line, 4200 v. to beginning.

Washington County

Field notes in Spanish Fittles

Index.

1	Allcorn, Elijah	1	Clokey	6
2	do, Elliott	2	Coe	14
3	do, John H.	4	Cole, John	6
4	Andrews.	4	Coles, John P.	14
5	Armstrong	4	Cooper	14
6	Austin, Henry	10	Cox	14
7	do, Stephen J.	11	Davis	6
8	Ayers	13	Dever	2
9	Bailey	2	Dillard	6
10	Barnett	11	Earley	6
11	Beardslee	2	Hatcher	6
12	Borden, Gail	4	Feyer	13
13	do, Nathaniel P.	4	Grost	11
14	do, Thos H.	4	Gates, Samuel	1
15	Bridge	11	do, William	1
16	Brown	1	Gill	2
17	Bryan	12	Givens	6
18	Burton - - - - -	4	Gordon	3
19	Byrd	1	Gray	12
20	Chance	5	Grimes	6
21	Chives	5	Halderman	13
22	Chrisman	5	Hanks	14
23	Clampit, Ezechiel	5	Harbor	7
24	do, Susannah	5	Harrington	7
25	Clark, James	5	Hatfield	13
26	do, Silas	5	Hawkins, David Ho.	12
27	Clay	5		

Hawkins, William W.	12	Munson	9
Hensley	7	Newman	9
Hench	3	Peaks	13
Hodge	7	Perry & Austin	11
Hope	7	Pryor	9
Hudson	3	Robinson	2
Jackson, E. D.	7	Saul	9
do, Isaac	7	Schrier	10
do, do.	7	Singleton	15
Jameison	3	Smith	10
Kegans	8	Stevens	12
Kerr	15	Stephens	10
Kuykendall, Alon	1	Stephenson	10
do, Gibson	8	Taylor	3
Lakey, Joel	3	Townsend	4
do, do.	15	Walker	2
Lawrence, Adam	8	Westall	10
do, David	8	Whitehead	12
Lee, Wiram	8	Williams, Samuel M.	10
do, Isaac.	8	do do do	11
Lesassier	14	Winburn	13
Lester	8	Woodward.	10
Lynch	1		
Mc Guin	8		
Mc Goy	9		
Miller, Andrew	9		
do, Edmund R.	9		
do, James B.	14		
do Samuel	15		
do do. R.	15		
do Simon	9		
Mooney	3		

1	<u>Elijah Allcorn</u>	Pit: July 10/24	File 1. p. 78
2		1/2 Lea.	
3	Origl flw notes	Vol 10. p. 154	
4			
5	<u>William S. Brown</u>	Pit: July 29/24	File 1. p. 262.
6		1 Lea.	
7	Origl flw notes	Vol. 2. p. 93.	
8			
9	<u>Abijah Byrd</u>	Pit: July 16/24	File 1. p. 140
10		1 Lea.	
11	Origl flw notes	Vol 2. p. 102.	
12			
13	<u>Samuel Gates</u>	Pit: July 8/24	File 1. p. 54
14		1/2 Lea.	
15	Origl flw notes	Vol 2. p. 97.	
16		1/2 Lea.	
17	Origl flw notes	Vol 2. p. 97.	
18			
19	<u>William Gates</u>	Pit: July 16/24	File 1. p. 138
20		2 Leas.	
21	Origl flw notes - 1 Lea.	Vol 2. p. 100	
22	" " " 1 Lea.	Vol 2. p. 96	
23			
24	<u>Abner Keykendall</u>	Pit: July 7/24	File 1. p. 38.
25		1/2 Lea.	
26	Origl flw notes	Vol 2. p. 106.	
27			
28	<u>James Lynch</u>	Pit: July 16/24	File 1. p. 142.
29		1 Lea.	
30	Origl flw notes	Vol 2. p. 102	
31			
32			

Andrew Robinson

Det. July 10/24
1/2 Sea.

File 1. p. 70

Oryz. flw notes

Vol 2. p. 103.

James Walker

Det. July 21/24
1 Sea.

File 1. p. 204

Oryz. flw notes

Vol 10. p. 152.

Elliott Mcorn

Det. Nov 31/31
1 Sea.

File 4. p. 530

Oryz. flw notes

Vol 4. p. 51.

Alexander Bailey

Det. Nov 31/31
1/2 Sea.

File 4. p. 550

Oryz. flw notes

Vol 8. p. 34.

James Beardslee

Det. Nov 31/31
1 Sea.

File 4. p. 534

Oryz. flw notes

Vol 8. p. 115

William Dever

Det. Nov 31/31
1/4 Sea.

File 4. p. 566

Oryz. flw notes

Vol 8. p. 121.

John D. Gill

Det. May 13/31
1/4 Sea.

File 4. p. 782

Beginning on the right bank of the W. fork of Bell Cr. - Stake - Elm 511 E. 5 v.

- Do - 9648 W. 4 v. - Thence S 43 W. 5655 v. to cor:

Thence, S. 47 E. 1163 v. to cor: - Thence 9643 E. 5110 v. with Shelby's upper line, to cor: on the creek.

Thence, up the creek, to beginning.

Elizabeth Gordon

Pit. Apr 11/31
1 Lea

File 4. p. 882.

Orig flw notes

Vol 8. p. 35.

Samuel Hinch

Pit. Nov 31/31
1 Lea.

File 4. p. 570.

Orig flw notes

Vol 8. p. 111.

Obediah Hudson

Pit. Nov 31/31
1 Lea.

File 4. p. 538.

Orig flw notes

Vol 8. p. 113.

Isaac Jameison

Pit. Apr 7/31
1 Lea.

File 4. p. 878

Orig flw notes

Vol 4. p. 50.

Joel Lakey

Pit. Apr 23/31
1/2 Lea.

File 4. p. 966

Orig flw notes

Vol 2. p. 165.

John H. Monev

Pit. Nov 31/31
1/4 Lea

File 4. p. 526

Orig flw notes

Vol 8. p. 31.

Robert ^W Taylor Jr.

Pit. Apr 20/31
1/4 Lea.

File 4. p. 998

Beginning at a stake on the W. line of Abner Kuykendall's 1/4 Lea. - Pecan 2626. 19 v.

Hackberry S.E. 15 v. — Thence, 2625 W. 4400 v. to cor:

Thence, East, 2815 v. to cor: — Thence, South, 2629 v. to cor:

Thence, West, 934 v. to cor.

" , South, 1350 v. to beginning.

John Townsend Pit. Mch 20/31 File 4. p. 558
 1/4 Lea.
Oryz flw notes Vol 8. p. 50.

John H. Allcorn Pit. Mch 20/31 File 3. p. 294
 1/4 Lea.
Oryz flw notes Vol 7. p. 25.

Richard Andrews Pit. Mch 30/31 File 3. p. 518
 1/4 Lea.
Oryz flw notes Vol 7. p. 33.

Henry G. Armstrong Pit. Mch 3/31 File 3. p. 198
 1/4 Lea.
Oryz flw notes Vol 4. p. 52.

Gail Borden Pit. Mch 4/31 File 3. p. 206
 1 Lea.
Oryz flw notes Vol 4. p. 45.

Paschal P. Borden Pit. Mch 4/31 File 3. p. 210
 1/4 Lea.
Oryz flw notes Vol 4. p. 52.

Thomas H. Borden Pit. Mch 13/31 File 3. p. 234
 1/3 Lea.
Oryz flw notes Vol 4. p. 53.

John M. Burton Pit. Mch 24/31 File 3. p. 446
 1/4 Lea.
Oryz flw notes Vol 8. p. 33.

Joseph B. Chance Pitt. Mch 26/31 File 3. p. 410

1 Lea:

Origl flw notes Vol 8. p. 30.

Henry Cheves Pitt. Mch 15/31 File 3. p. 250

1 Lea:

Origl flw notes Vol 4. p. 44.

Horatio Chrisman Pitt. Mch 17/31 File 3. p. 306

1 Lea:

Origl flw notes Vol 8. p. 20.

Ezekiel Clampit Pitt. Mch 23/31 File 3. p. 454

1 Lea:

Origl flw notes Vol 10. p. 177.

Susannah Clampit Pitt. Mch 25/31 File 3. p. 374

1 Lea:

Origl flw notes Vol 8. p. 11.

James Clark. Pitt. Mch 17/31 File 3. p. 334.

1 Lea:

Origl flw notes Vol 7. p. 26.

Silas Clark. Pitt. Mch 21/31 File 3. p. 382.

1/4 Lea:

Origl flw notes Vol 8. p. 1.

Wesley Clay Pitt. Mch 18/31 File 3. p. 366

1 Lea:

Origl flw notes Vol 7. p. 24.

Robert Clokey

Pitt. Nov 28/31

File 3. p. 394

1 Lea.

Origt. flw notes

Vol 8. p. 25.

John Cole

Pitt. Nov 24/31

File 3. p. 398

1 Lea.

Origt. flw notes

Vol 7. p. 28.

Joseph Davis

Pitt. Nov 16/31

File 3. p. 314

1 Lea.

Origt. flw notes

Vol 7. p. 32.

Abraham Dillard

Pitt. Nov 20/31

File 3. p. 403

$\frac{1}{4}$ Lea.

Origt. flw notes

Vol 7. p. 30

Mary Anna Earley

Pitt. Nov 29/31

File 3. p. 422.

1 Lea.

Origt. flw notes

Vol 7. p. 17.

Joshua Fletcher

Pitt. Feb 26/31

File 3. p. 182.

1 Lea.

Origt. flw notes

Vol 8. p. 48

Charles C. Givens

Pitt. Dec 11/28.

File 3. p. 154

$\frac{1}{4}$ Lea.

Origt. flw notes

Vol 7. p. 75 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Frederick Grimes

Pitt. Nov 9/31

File 3. p. 274

$\frac{1}{4}$ Lea.

Origt. flw notes

Vol 7. p. 14.

Joseph Harbor

Pit. Dec 15/28
1 Sea:

File 3. p. 150

Origl flw notes

Vol 10. p. 162.

Abigail Harrington

Pit. Nov 22/31
1 Sea:

File 3. p. 402

Origl flw notes

Vol 8. p. 38.

Harmon Hensley

Pit. Nov 16/31
1 Sea:

File 3. p. 298

Origl flw notes

Vol 4. p. 42.

John Hodge

Pit. Nov 21/31
1 Sea:

File 3. p. 426

Origl flw notes

Vol 4. p. 40

Prosper Adolphus Hope

Pit. Dec 18/28.
1 Sea:

File 3. p. 146

Origl flw notes

Vol 7. p. 72.

Elisha D. Jackson

Pit. Nov 21/31
1 Sea:

File 3. p. 450

Origl flw notes

Vol 8. p. 130.

Isaac Jackson

Pit. Nov 19/31
1 Sea:

File 3. p. 286

Origl flw notes

Vol 7. p. 27.

Isaac Jackson

Pit. Nov 21/31
1 Sea:

File 3. p. 290

Origl flw notes

Vol 7. p. 17.

James Keegans.

Fit: Mch 23/31

File 3. p. 418

1 Lea:

Orgl flw notes

Vol 10. p. 164.

Gibson Kuykendall

Fit: May 27/28

File 3. p. 76

3/4 Lea:

Orgl flw notes

Vol 7. p. 77.

Adam Lawrence

Fit: Mch 10/31

File 3. p. 226

1/4 Lea:

Orgl flw notes

Vol 10. p. 166.

David Lawrence

Fit: Mch 4/31

File 3. p. 202.

1 Lea:

Orgl flw notes

Vol 8. p. 3.

Wiram Lee

Fit: Mch 16/31

File 3. p. 358

1/4 Lea:

Orgl flw notes

Vol 7. p. 23.

Isaac Lee

Fit: Mch 15/31

File 3. p. 318

1 Lea:

Orgl flw notes

Vol 7. p. 22.

Josiah Lester

Fit: Mch 18/31

File 3. p. 434

1 Lea:

Orgl flw notes

Vol 4. p. 46

James M^c Cain

Fit: Mch 23/31

File 3. p. 354

1 Lea:

Orgl flw notes

Vol 8. p. 26

1	<u>Alexander M^c Coy</u>	Fet. Nov 18/31	File 3. p. 290
2		1/4 Leav.	
3	Orig flw notes	Vol 4. p. 53	
4			
5	<u>Andrew Miller</u>	Fet. Nov 7/31	File 3. p. 246
6		1 Leav.	
7	Orig flw notes	Vol 8. p. 127.	
8			
9	<u>Edmund R. Miller</u>	Fet. Nov 10/31	File 3. p. 258
10		1 Leav.	
11	Orig flw notes	Vol 10. p. 170	
12			
13	<u>Simon Miller</u>	Fet. Nov 20/31	File 3. p. 302
14		1/4 Leav.	
15	Orig flw notes	Vol 10. p. 167.	
16			
17	<u>William Morrison</u>	Ft. Nov 28/31	File 3. p. 478
18		1 Leav.	
19	Orig flw notes	Vol 10. p. 168	
20			
21	<u>Jonathan Newman</u>	Fet. Nov 21/31	File 3. p. 386
22		1 Leav.	
23	Orig flw notes	Vol 7. p. 18.	
24			
25	<u>William Pryor</u>	Fet. May 21/28.	File 3. p. 138
26		1 Leav.	
27	Orig flw notes	Vol 4. p. 47	
28			
29	<u>Thomas S. Saul</u>	Fet. Nov 29/31	File 3. p. 506
30		24 Leav.	
31	Orig flw notes	Vol 7. p. 20.	
32			

James Schrier

Pit. Mch 22/31
1 Lea.

File 3. p. 480

Orig flw notes

Vol 4. p. 48.

Nelson Smith

Pit. Mch 30/31
1 Lea.

File 3. p. 510

Orig flw notes

Vol 7. p. 9.

James Stephens

Pit. Mch 8/31
1 Lea.

File 3. p. 242.

Orig flw notes

Vol 7. p. 13.

James Stephenson

Pit. Mch 7/31
1 Lea.

File 3. p. 236

Orig flw notes

Vol 7. p. 12.

James M. Westall

Pit. May 31/27
1/4 Lea.

File 3. p. 32.

Orig flw notes

Vol 7. p. 368.

Samuel M. Williams

Pit. Apr 11/28
1 Lea.

File 3. p. 120.

Orig flw notes

Vol 4. p. 41.

Sanford Woodward

Pit. Mch 11/31
1 Lea.

File 3. p. 330

Orig flw notes

Vol 7. p. 21.

Henry Austin

Pit. May 30/31
1 Lea.

File 36. p. 9

Orig flw notes

Vol 8. p. 23.

1	<u>Thomas Barnett</u>	Pit. May 26/31	File 36. p. 45
2		1 Lea.	
3	Oryz flw notes	Vol 2. p. 94	
4			
5	James A. Perry	Pit. Nov 3/31	File 36. p. 77.
6	and Emily A. Austin.	2 Leas.	
7	<u>Oryz flw notes</u>	Vol 8. p. 18.	
8			
9	<u>Samuel M. Williams</u>	Pit. Dec 28/31	File 36. p. 117
10		1 Lea.	
11	Oryz flw notes	Vol 8. p. 22.	
12			
13	<u>Stephen F. Austin.</u>	Pit. Dec 20/31.	File 6. p. 2107
14		1 Lea.	
15	Oryz flw notes	Vol 8. p. 24	
16		1 Lea. & 8 1/2 Lats.	
17	Oryz flw notes	Vol 12. p. 49.	
18		4 Labors.	
19	Oryz flw notes	Vol 12. p. 52.	
20			
21	<u>William Bridge</u>	Pit. Nov 20/32.	File 6. p. 1842
22		1 Lea.	
23	Oryz flw notes	Vol 7. p. 29 1/2.	
24			
25	<u>James Cox</u>	Pit. Oct 19/32.	File 6. p. 1734
26		1 Lea.	
27	Oryz flw notes	Vol 12. p. 60.	
28			
29	<u>David Frost</u>	Pit. Nov 21/32.	File 6. p. 1886
30		1/4 Lea.	
31	Oryz flw notes	Vol 2. p. 166.	
32			

Isaac; & Hawkins

Pit. Oct 18/₃₂

File 6. p. 1722

$\frac{1}{4}$ Sec.

Origl flow notes

Vol 2. p. 170 $\frac{1}{2}$.

William W. Hawkins

Pit. Nov 20/₃₂

File 6. p. 1854

$\frac{1}{4}$ Sec.

Origl flow notes

Vol 2. p. 170.

Ashley R. Stevens

Pit. Nov 22/₃₂

File 6. p. 1894

1 Sec.

Origl flow notes

Vol 8. p. 176.

Nicholas Whitehead

Pit. Nov 18/₃₂

File 6. p. 1774

$\frac{1}{4}$ Sec.

Origl flow notes

Vol 2. p. 161.

Moses A. Bryan

Pit. Oct 20/₃₅

File 10. p. 225

$\frac{1}{4}$ Sec.

Origl flow notes

Vol 8. p. 125.

Mayberry B. Gray

Pit. Oct 13/₃₅

File 10. p. 141

$\frac{1}{4}$ Sec.

Situated S. & W. of Davis Jackson. Beginning at a stake Pecan Sta E 5 W
Do - N 28 W. 7 v.

Thence, North, 2226 v. to cor: - Oak S 70 E. 12 v. - Do - N 39 W. 11 v.

" West, 2600 v. to an oak for cor: on the E. line of J. Newmar's Sec. -

Oak N 40 W. 4 v. - Do - S 59 W. 2 v.

Thence South, with said line, 2226 v. to cor:

" East, 2600 v. to beginning.

Asa M. Hayfield

Pit. Oct 23/₃₅
1 Sea.

File 10. p. 297

Oryz flw notes

Vol 8. p. 205.

Eliza Peaks

Pit. Oct 16/₃₅
1 Sea.

File 10. p. 177

Oryz flw notes

Vol 5. p. 115

McHenry Winburn

Pit. Oct 3/₃₅
 $\frac{1}{4}$ Sea.

File 10. p. 9.

Oryz flw notes

Vol 5. p. 101

David Ayers

Pit. Nov 15/₃₂.
1 Sea.

File 9. p. 173

Beginning at J. D. Friar's W. cor. - S. Oak 9625 W. 9 v^o - S. 47 E. 11 v^o.

Thence, ^{Cor. of} S 35 E. 3800 v^o to Peaney's $\frac{1}{4}$ Sea. - P. Oak, 556 W. 9 v^o

" S 55 W. 518 v^o to Peaney's cor. - P. Oak 963 W. 9 v^o

" S 35 E. 265 v^o to J. D. Miller's N. cor.

" S 45 W. with ^{N. W.} the line of Sea 88 g. to cor.

" 9635 W. 4900 v^o to cor.

" 9635 E. 5653 v^o to beginning.

Daniel B. Friar

Pit. Nov 27/₃₂.
1 Sea.

File 9. p. 193

Oryz flw notes

Vol 8. p. 175.

Jesse Halderman

Pit. Dec 3/₃₂.
 $\frac{1}{4}$ Sea.

File 9. p. 205

Oryz flw notes

Vol 2. p. 167.

Bird S. Hanks.

Pit. Dec 24/31
1 Sea.

File 9. p. 269

Orgl. fld notes

Vol 8. p. 181.

Philip Coe

Pit. May 4/31
1 Sea.

File 5. p. 1402

Beginning at the E. cor. (of Sea: W. 3. cor) the E. bank of the E. fork of
Neill cr. — Thence S 43 W. with the S. E. line of W. 3. to the N. cor. of N. 2.
1167 N. — Thence S. 47 E. with the N. E. line of N. 2. 4000 N. to the E. cor. of same.

Thence S 43 W. 240 N. — Thence S. 47 E. 479 N. — Thence N 43 E. 2435 N.

Thence, N 15 W. 575 N. to the S. W. cor. of Harrington's Sea. — Same course and with
the W. line of same, 7000 N. to the cor. of Gordon's Sea.

Thence S. 43 W. with the S. E. cor of same, 4979 N. to cor. on the N. E.
line of Sea: W. 3.

Thence, S 47 E. 1940 N. to beginning.

James Cooper

Pit. Dec 19/31
1 Sea.

File 5. p. 1606

For field notes, see book of field notes in Austin County.

Luke Lesassier

Pit. Apr 30/31.
1 Sea.

File 5. p. 1230

Orgl. fld notes

Vol 8. p. 15.

James B. Miller

Pit. Apr 23/31
1 Sea.

File 5. p. 1134

Orgl. fld notes

Vol 8. p. 109

John P. Coles

Pit. Aug 19/24
1/2 Sea.

File 2. p. 524

Orgl. fld notes

Vol 2. p. 104

7 1/2 Sea — fld notes see book of field notes in Beulson County

William & Peter Kerr.

Pit. Aug 10/24
1 Leaf.

File 2. p. 372.

Oryz. flav. notes.

Vol 2. p. 293 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Joel Lakey

Pit. May 28/27
1 Leaf.

File 2. p. 584

Oryz. flav. notes

Vol 2. p. 114

Samuel Miller

Pit. Aug 19/24
1 Leaf.

File 2. p. 486

Oryz. flav. notes

Vol 2. p. 95.

Samuel R. Miller

Pit. Aug 19/24
1 Leaf.

File 2. p. 480

Oryz. flav. notes

Vol 2. p. 112.

Philip Singleton

Pit. Aug 19/24
1 Leaf.

File 2. p. 484

Oryz. flav. notes

Vol 1. p. 112.

Wharton County

Field notes in Spanish Tches

Index.

Allen	1	Huff, John	1	Haughter	10
Austin	4	Hunter	1	Smith & McMenzie	3
do	6	Ingram	1	Sommerville	7
Baker	7	Jackson	2	Stevenson	4
Biggam	1	Jones, James W.	5	Temblinson	6
Boatwright	8	do, Randall	2	Wade	8
Borden	6	Wincheloe	2	Westall	3
Calderwell	10	Huykenwalt (2)	2	Winston	8
Castleman	1	McFarlan	9		
Clark	1	McMenzie Elizabeth	4		
Cochran	7	Moore, Elisha	9		
Cox	6	do, John W.	8		
Cronerite	7	Muldoon	10		
Crownover	4	Murphy	7		
Dillard	8	Newman	5		
Dinsmore	6	Parkes Joshua	10		
Edwards	4	do do Wm Park	2		
Evans	8	Pettie	3		
Flack	9	Philips	5		
Gallacher	10	Rabb, Andrew	5		
Gilbert	5	do, Thomas	3		
Griffith	7	Robinson	10		
Hamilton, David	5	Scobey	6		
do Josiah H.	9	Scott (himself)	8		
House	9	Sims	5		
Hudson	1	Singleton	6		
Huff, George	5				

McCartin Allen.

Pit. July 19/24.
1 Leas.

File 1. p. 184

Orig. fld notes

Vol 5. p. 44

Francis Biggam

Pit. July 10/24
1 Leas.

File 1. p. 84

Orig. fld notes

Vol 5. p. 41.

Sylvanus Castleman

Pit. July 7/24
2 Leas.

File 1. p. 22.

Orig. fld notes

Vol 5. p. 42.

John C. Clarke.

Pit. July 6/24
1 Leas.

File 1. p. 124

Orig. fld notes

Vol 1. p. 191.

Charles F. Hudson

Pit. July 29/24
1 Leas.

File 1. p. 264

Orig. fld notes

Vol 5. p. 42.

John Heff.

Pit. July 10/24
1 Leas.

File 1. p. 92

Orig. fld notes

Vol 5. p. 45

Eli Hunter

Pit. July 24/24
1 Leas.

File 1. p. 236

Orig. fld notes

Vol 5. p. 45.

Seth Ingram

Pit. July 29/24.
2 Leas.

File 1. p. 276

Orig. fld notes

Vol 5. pp. 49 & 50.

Alexander Jackson

Pit. July 16/24
2 Seas

File 1. p. 122.

Orig flw notes

Vol 1. p. 181.

Spandal Jones

Pit. July 15/24
1/2 Sea.

File 1. p. 110

Orig flw notes

Vol 5. p. 141.

William Kincheloe

Pit. July 8/24.
1 Sea.

File 1. p. 50

Beginning on the W. bank of the Colorado, opposite J. C. Clark's and Kuykendall's
leagues. — Thence, S. 20° W. 3500 v. to cor. in prairie.

Thence, S. 70° E. 8100 v. to Kuykendall's upper line

" N. 20° E. 2750 v. with the line of same, to the river, at Kuykendall's
upper cor. — Thence, up the river to beginning

1 Sea:

Orig flw notes

Vol 4. p. 9.

also Vol. 1. p. 190

Robert Kuykendall

Pit. July 16/24
1 Sea

File 1. p. 126

Orig flw notes

Vol 1. p. 232.

Robert Kuykendall.

1 Sea: T. July 16/24.

File 1. p. 126

Beginning on the W. bank of the Colorado, opposite ^(the S.E. cor.) J. C. Clark's and the S.W.
cor. of W. Kincheloe.

Thence, S. 20° W. 3900 v. to cor.

" N. 70° W. 5500 " " "

" N. 20° E. 4500 " " " on the river. Thence, down stream to beginning

Larker & William Parks.

Pit. July 24/24
1 Sea:

File 1. p. 220

Orig flw notes

Vol 5. p. 45.

William Pettus

Pit: July 10/24
1 Lea:

File 1. p. 86.

Beginning on the W. bank of the Colorado, opposite the lower cor. of S. Eastman's 2 Lea: tract.

Thence, S 72° W. 2251 v. to cor:

" N 20° W. 7500 " " "

" N 70° E. 2797 " " " on the river,

" Down the river, to Beginning.

Thomas Peab.

Pit: July 24/24
1 Lea:

File 1. p. 252

Oryz. fl. notes

Vol 1. p. 195.

John Smith & Hugh McKinsey

Pit: Aug 3/24
1 Lea: N. 6.

File 1. p. 294

Beginning on the E. bank of the Colorado, at the lower cor. of Sylvanus Eastman - an elm N 23° W. 5 1/2 v. mhd. $\frac{ER}{55}$ - Live oak S 23° W. 6 1/2 v. mhd. $\frac{ER}{6.5}$

Thence N 62° E. 2607 v. to cor: in prairie.

" S 28° E. 6000 v. to David Stenton's upper line

" S 62° W. 4302 v. to Stenton's cor: on the river

" With the river, to Beginning.

B-P
294

Thomas Westall

Pit: July 19/24
1 Lea: N. 14

File 1. p. 164

Beginning on the W. bank of the Colorado, opposite A. Biggans' lower cor:

Thence S. 62° W. 4140 v. to cor:

" S. 28° E. 7390 v. to cor:

" N 62° E. 4000 v. to W. Pettus' cor: on the river.

" By the river, to Beginning.

John L. Stevenson - Pit. $\frac{22}{32}$
1 Sea.

File 9. p. 317

Origt flow notes Vol 7. p. 378

Elizabeth S. McKenzie Pit. $\frac{22}{32}$
1 Sea.

File 9. p. 313

Origt flow notes Vol 7. p. 383

Stephen A. Austin Pit. May 31/28
 $3\frac{1}{6}$ Sea. 46, 48.

File 2. p. 608

Beginning at the lower cor. of John Huff, being a white oak tree $\frac{46}{w.c.}$ of $\frac{45}{w.c.}$
on the W. bank of the San Bernard

Thence, S 20 W. with Huff's lower line, 13170 v. to cor.

" S. E. to the N. W. line of R. Scoby

" N. E. with Scoby's and S. Ingram's lines, to the upper cor. of Ingram
on the Bernard - Thence, up the creek, to beginning.
2 Sea.

Origt flow notes Vol 1. p. p. 192 & 193.

John Crowover Pit. Aug 3/24
1 Sea.

File 2. p. 310

Beginning on the West bank of the Colorado, at J. Crier's upper corner,
Thence, S 2 W. 3750 v. to stake on Crier's line.

" N 28 W. 6000 v. " " in prairie.

" N 62 E. 5400 " to the river, at W. Pettus' lower cor.

" Down the river, to beginning.

Gustavus E. Edwards Pit. Aug 19/24
1 Sea.

File 2. p. 466.

Origt flow notes Vol 5. p. 50.

Sarah Gilbert

Pet. May 11/27
1 Lea.

File 2. p. 556

Origl flw notes

Vol 1. p. 223 $\frac{8}{8}$.

David Hamilton

Pet. May 9/27
1 Lea.

File 2. p. 552.

Origl flw notes

Vol 1. p. 223 $\frac{5}{8}$.

George Huff

Pet. Aug 19/24
1 $\frac{1}{2}$ Lea.

File 2. p. 488

Origl flw notes

Vol 1. p. 222 $\frac{3}{4}$

James W. Jones

Pet. Aug 10/24
1 Lea.

File 2. p. 412

Origl flw notes

Vol 1. p. 224.

Joseph Newman

Pet. Aug 10/24
1 $\frac{1}{4}$ Lea.

File 2. p. 414

Origl flw notes

Vol 1. p. 219

Isaac B. Philips

Pet. May 9/27
1 Lea.

File 2. p. 550

Origl flw notes

Vol 1. p. 223 $\frac{3}{8}$.

Andrew Babb.

Pet. Aug 10/24.
1 $\frac{1}{2}$ Lea.

File 2. p. 404

Origl flw notes

Vol 1. p. 194.

Bartlett Sims

Pet. Aug 7/24
1 Lea.

File 2. p. 348

Origl flw notes

Vol 5. p. 44.

Parts of this league were transferred to title to John Dinsmore by James Cookman.

This league was transferred to John Dinsmore

George W. Singleton

Pit: May 14/27
1 Lea:

File 2. p. 560.

Oryz flw notes

Vol 1. p. 223 $\frac{1}{8}$

Robert Scobey

Pit: Aug 3/24
1 Lea:

File 2. p. 312

Oryz flw notes

Vol 5. p. 49.

James Tumlinson

Pit: Aug 19/24
 $\frac{1}{2}$ Lea:

File 2. p. 522.

Oryz flw notes

Vol 5. p. 41.

Stephen A. Austin

Pit: Dec 20/31

File 6. p. 2107

9. 187.500 19 v.

Oryz flw notes

Vol 7. p. 390.

1 Lea:

Oryz flw notes

Vol 7. p. 381

John P. Borden

Pit: Nov 20/32.
 $\frac{1}{4}$ Lea:

File 6. p. 1902.

Oryz flw notes

Vol 7. p. 306.

Euchio M. Cox

Pit: Oct 19/32.

File 6. p. 1766

$\frac{1}{4}$ Lea:

Oryz flw notes

Vol 7. p. 205.

John Dinsmore

Pit: Apr 23/33.
 $\frac{1}{4}$ Lea:

File 6. p. 2074

Beginning at the lower cor. of Martin Allen, on Peach creek;

Thence S. 20 W. 6630 v. to an elm - do - N 45 E 10 in: 570 W. 1 v. - Ash 10 in:

N 45 E. 16.75 E. $\frac{1}{2}$ v.

Thence S. 45 E. 935 v. to Stake Elm 12 in: N 58 E. 2 v. - do - S 58 W. $1\frac{1}{2}$ v. both mks +.

Thence N 30 E. to a hackberry on the edge of the creek - Cottonwood 30 in: mkd +.
N 68 W. 8 v. - Elm 8 in: S 51 E. 5 v.

Thence, up the creek, to Beginning.

James Murphy

Pit. Nov 29/₃₂
1/4 Sec.

File 6. p. 2026

Oryz flw notes

Vol 7. p. 203.

Alexander Sommerville

Pit. Apr 29/₃₃
1/4 Sec.

File 6. p. 2083

Oryz flw notes

Vol 7. p. 372.

Daniel D. D. Baker

Pit. May 3/₃₁
1/4 Sec.

File 5. p. 1410

Oryz flw notes

Vol 6. p. 186.

Sydney Cronkite

Pit. June 20/₃₁
1 Sec.

File 5. p. 1554

Oryz flw notes

Vol 1. p. 244.

James Cochrane

Pit. Apr 23/₃₂
1/4 Sec.

File 6. p. 2066

Beginning at John Dimmons' lower cor: on Peach creek

Thence S 20 W., with Dimmons' line, to his corner.

" S 45 E. 9 40 v. to cor: - Ash 15 in: N 63 W. 4 v. - Red Oak 10 in: S 7 W. 6 v. both mkd +

" N 30 E. to a Box elder on the creek - Elm 8 in mkd + N 63 W. 14 v.

" Up the creek, to Beginning.

Henry Griffith

Pit. May 10/₃₁
1 Sec.

File 5. p. 1422

Beginning at the S. W. cor: of Robert Rykendale

Thence, S. 20 W. 49 50 v. to mound in prairie, crossing Jones Cr.

Thence S. 70 E. 4670 v^s to J. Parker's W. cor:

" N 62 E. 1990 v^s — Thence N 28 W. 1500 v^s to cor:

" N 62 E. 300 v^s — " N 20 E. 2300 v^s to Keykendall's S. line

" N 70 W. 5090 v^s, with said line, to beginning.

John W. Moore

Pat. Apr 28/₃₁

File 5. p. 1158

3/4 Lea:

Origl fld notes

Vol 7. p. 366

Hirs of Jonathan Scott

Pat. Apr 29/₃₁

File 5. p. 1414

1 Lea:

Origl fld notes

Vol 7. p. 371.

Richard Bootwright

Pat. Oct 24/₃₅

File 10. p. 325

1 Lea:

Origl fld notes

Vol 14. p. 92.

David Wade

Pat. Oct 18/₃₅

File 10. p. 197

1 Lea:

Origl fld notes

Vol 7. p. 385.

John J. Dillard

Pat. Dec 10/₃₀

File 7. p. 373

1 Lea:

Origl fld notes

Vol 7. p. 95

Thomas J. Winston

Pat. Nov 20/₃₀

File 7. p. 285

1 Lea

Origl fld notes

Vol 7. p. 94

John L. Evans

Pat. Apr 6/₃₁

File 4. p. 830

1 Lea: N. 6.

Beginning on the right bank of the Colorado, at Preston Gilber's lower

corner. — Thence, S65W. 3900 v. with Gilbert's lower line.

Thence, S25E. 6000 v. to cor:

" N65E. 4500, to stake on the river.

" rep the river, to beginning.

Elisha Shack

Pit. Apr 13/31

File 4. p. 1030

1/4 Lea:

Orig flw notes

Vol 7. p. 221.

George House

Pit. Nov 22/31

File 8. p. 577

1 Lea:

Orig flw notes

Vol 1. p. 247.

Joshua J. Hamilton

Pit. Apr 6/31

File 4. p. 726

1 Lea:

Orig flw notes

Vol 7. p. 368

Williams McFarlan

Pit. Apr 6/31

File 4. p. 838

1 Lea: N. 8.

Beginning on the right bank of the Colorado, at W. Robinson's lower cor:

Thence, S65W, with Robinson's line, 5000 v. to cor: on said line.

" S. 25 E. 4000 v. to cor:

" N68E. 5300 " " "

" N20E. 3500 " " " on the river.

" rep the river, to beginning.

Elisha Moore

Pit. Apr 19/31

File 4. p. 978

1 Lea:

Orig flw notes

Vol 1. p. 224.

William Robinson

Pit. Apr 6/31
1 Leas. 16.7.

File 4. p. 834

Beginning on the right bank of the Colorado, at J. S. Evans' lower corner
Thence S 65 W, with Evans' line, 2800 v. to cor: on said line.

" S 25 E. 6000 v. to cor:

" N 65 E. 6000 v. to cor: on the river.

" Up the river, to beginning.

Edward Gallaher

Pit. May 31/27
1/4 Leas

File 3. p. 40

Orig. fld notes

Vol 7. p. 203.

Joshua Parker

Pit. May 30/28
1/2 Leas.

File 3. p. 142.

Beginning on the right bank of the Colorado, at Westall's upper cor:

Thence, S. 62 W. 4140 v. to Westall's W. cor - 430 v. more to cor:

" N. 28 W. 2800 v. to cor:

" N 62 E. to cor: on the river.

" Down the river, to beginning.

See plat Vol 7. p. 206.

Miguel Muldoon

Pit. May 14/31
2 Leas.

File 36. p. 23.

Orig. fld notes

Vol 7. p.p. 376 & 378.

Thomas Slaughter

Pit. May 21/27
1 Leas.

File 3. p. 28

orig. fld notes

Vol 7. p. 368

John Caldwell

Pit. June 8/31.
1 Leas.

File 8. p. 485

Beginning at the S. Cor: of Wm Pettis, on John Crowner's upper line,

Thence, S 62 W, with said line, 3149 v. to the W. cor: of same 184 v. more

1 to corner. — Thence, N 28 W. 7500 v. to cor.

2 Thence, N 62 E. 2130 v. to Westall's S. corner — Same course, with the
3 lower line of same, 1203 v. more, to Pettus' West corner

4 Thence S. 28 E. with Pettus' W. line, 7500 v. to beginning.
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

Williamson County

Field notes in Spanish Titles.

Index.

Aguirre	p. 1
Campbell, Nathaniel	1 ✓
do Walter.	1 ✓
Davila	1 ✓
Fiske.	1 ✓
Harmon	2 ✓
Lang	1 ✓
Siendo	1 ✓
Parker	2 ✓
Perry	2 ✓
Smith	2 ✓
Warwick.	2 ✓
Wright	2 ✓
Zarzas.	1 ✓

Rafael de Aguirre Fit. Oct 22/33. File 29 p. 159
10 Lea.

Origl. fld notes X. p. 48.

Miguel Davila Fit. Oct 18/33 File 29. p. 126
11 Lea.

Origl. fld notes X. p. 40.

José Justo Siendo Fit. Aug 22/33. File 29. p. 15
4 Lea.

Origl. fld notes X. p. 5.

Pedro Zarza Fit. Oct 17/33. File 29. p. 102
6 Lea.

Origl. fld notes X. p. 34.

Nathaniel Campbell Fit. Nov 4/35 File 15. p. 1075
1/4 Lea.

Origl. fld notes D. p. 154

Walter Campbell Fit. Nov 2/35 File 15. p. 1095
1/4 Lea.

Origl. fld notes D. p. 122.

Greenleaf Hisk Fit. Nov 7/35 File 15. p. 899
1 Lea.

Origl. fld notes B. p. 43.

Edward Sang Fit. Aug 31/35 File 15. p. 999
1 Lea.

Origl. fld notes A. p. 269.

William S. Parker

Pit. Nov 1/35

File 15. p. 943

1/4 Sea:

Origl. fld notes

A. p. 193.

Ovill Perry

Pit. Aug 10/35

File 15. p. 947

1 Sea:

Origl. fld notes

D. p. 123.

Samuel Smith

Pit. June 10/35

File 15. p. 955

1/4 Sea:

Origl. fld notes

A. p. 27

James P. Warnock.

Pit. Nov 1/35

File 15. p. 935

1/4 Sea:

Origl. fld notes

D. p. 148.

David Wright

Pit. June 1/35.

File 15. p. 991

1 Sea:

Origl. fld notes

A. p. 219.

Elijah D. Harmon

Pit. Nov 7/35

File 14. p. 284

1 Sea:

Beginning at Samuel Haylett's N. E. cor:

Thence, N 19 W. 2057 v. crossed the Brushy - 3333 1/3 v. stake - Live oak 20 in:

N 42 W 56 v. - 20 - 18 in: N 2 E. 61 v.

Thence, S 71 W. 3610 v., Brushy ck., - 7500 v. stake, Oak 12 in: N 87 E. 145 v.

20 - 6 in: S 80 E. 143 v.

Thence, S 19 E. 3333 1/2 v. to Tomlinson's N. W. cor:

1, N 11 E. 7500 v. to Beginning.

Wood County

Field notes in Spanish Titles.

Index.

Williams Barn hill Pit. Oct 14/35 File 24. p. 279

1 Lead & Lab.

Origl fld notes J. S. p. 11.

Antonio Calderon Pit. Nov 5/35 File 25. p. 475

1/3 Lea.

Origl fld notes J. S. p. 9.

Gray B. King. Pit. Sept 20/35 File 24. p. 159

1 Lead & Lab.

Origl fld notes J. S. p. 7.

José de Jesus Roaming Pit. Nov 14/35 File 25. p. 539

1/3 Lea.

Origl fld notes. J. S. 2. - p. 2.

José Maria Servantes Pit. Nov 4/35 File 25. p. 457

1/3 Lea.

Origl fld notes J. S. - p. 5.

Kington & Powell	8	Silsbe	5
League	8	Simpson	5
Lesassier	13	Smalley	44
Love	4	Smith & McHenry	18
Mc Coy & Deckro	17	Stone	5
McFarlane	13	Tilley	5
Moore	13	Tone & Jamison	18
Morrison & Cooper	17	Vandever	14
Nelson	4	Vandorn & Balis	9
Nexsen	4	Veeder	14
Nichols	8	Wade	5
Parker	4	Wallace	14
Parks	4	Wightman, heir of Benjamin	14
Partin	4	do., Elias No.	10
Peirce	14	do., Margaret	15
Pentecost	8	Williams, George J.	10
Perry & Austin	15	do., Matthew No.	15
Pettus	8	do., Robert H.	10
Peyton	9	do., Solomon	10
Pickett	17	do., Thomas	11
Polly & Chance	17	Woods	11
Pruitt	17	Wroe.	6
Rabb	18		
Ramsey	9		
Raney	4		
Rawls, Amos	18		
do., Daniel	18		
do & Stout	18		
Rees	14		
Robertson	5		
Scott	14		
Selkirk	9		

Stephen J. Austin

Fri. Dec 18/³⁰

File 8. p. 811

1 Sec:

Beginning, on the right bank of Prairie Creek Lake, at Wallace's lower cor:

Thence, South, ⁵⁵⁰⁰ 5500 v. to cor.

" East, 1083 v. " " "

" South, 1110 " " " "

" East, 4200 " to cor. on the lake,

" with the meanders of the lake and Prairie Cr., to beginning

2 Secs

Beginning at E. R. Wightman's lower cor. on the left bank of the Colorado.

Thence, down the Colorado to a fork of the same running East

" , down said fork, to its mouth in Matagorda Bay

" , with the meanders of the bay, N. E. to another corner of Wightman.

" with Wightman's lower line, to beginning.

William Baxter.

Fri. Feb 6/³³

File 8. p. 727

1 Sec:

Orig. fld notes

Vol 5. p. 147

Abraham Bowman & C. K. Reese.

Fri. June 20/³¹

File 8. p. 511

1 Sec:

Orig fld notes

Vol. 6. p. 305

William C. Clapp.

Fri. June 23/³¹

File 8. p. 445

1/4 Sec:

Orig fld notes

Vol 6. p. 341

John T. Griswell

Fri. June 15/³¹

File 8. p. 527

1 Sec: N. 11.

Beginning at the lower cor. of Sec: N. 10. on the right bank of the Colorado,

Ash creek N. 11. S 21 W. 7 v. - Box elder creek N. 10. N 11 W. 7 v.

Thence West, 9380 v. to a mound 120 v. East of the S.W. cor. of Sec: N. 10.

Thence, South, 3032 ft. to cor:

" East, 8450 ft. to stake on the river. Hackberry 9.15 W. 6 ft. - do - 581 W. 12 ft.

" Up stream, to beginning.

Silas Dismore Jr.

Tit. Oct 18/32.

File 8. p. 637

1 Lea:

Orig fl'd notes

Vol 6. p. 216

Erasmus D. Downer

Tit. Jan'y 18/32.

File 8. p. 609

1/4 Lea:

Beginning at J. T. Griswell's lower cor: on the right bank of the Colorado.

Thence, West 4154 ft. with the lower line of same, to mound.

" South, 1580 ft. to mound.

" East, 4110 ft. to the river.

" Up stream, to beginning.

Thomas M. Duke

Tit. Nov 29/30.

File 8. p. 461

1 Lea:

Orig fl'd notes

Vol 6. p. 217

William J. Eaton

Tit. Jan'y 25/32.

File 8. p. 621

1/4 Lea:

Beginning at the lower cor: of C. D. Eaton's 1/4 sec. on the right bank of the Colorado

Thence, West 4110 ft. with the lower line of same, to its S.W. cor:

" South, 1580 ft. to mound.

" East, 4464 ft. to mound on the river.

" Up stream, to beginning.

Samuel Abner Fisher

Tit. Oct 29/32.

File 8. p. 653

1 Lea: No. 18.

Beginning at a mound on the right bank of Prairie Cr.

Thence, South, 5500 ft. to a mound.

Samuel Schwady Fisher, continued

Thence West, 3313 v. to mound on Ingram's East line.

" North with said line, 2395 v. to corner of same.

" with the North line of same, 1367 v. to Jaques' S.E. cor.

" with the E. line of Jaques, 4000 v. to mound on the creek.

" Down the creek, to beginning.

$\frac{3}{4}$ Sec.

Origl. fld notes Vol 6. p. 357.

$\frac{1}{4}$ Sec.

Beginning at the E. cor. of H.M. Gove's $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. on the peninsula.

Thence, N 68 E. 2210 v. - N 66 $\frac{1}{2}$ E. 670 - N 67 $\frac{3}{4}$ E. 540 - N 68 E. 1580 v.
to stake marked B.

Thence, N 22 W. 2487 v. to stake on the bay shore

" with the meander of the bay, 5000 v. on a straight line, to Long Bayou

Thence, with the bayou to its head, 1200 v. to stake marked H.N.G.

" S 21 E. 300 v. to beginning.

Humphrey, H. Gove.

Pat: Dec 15/32.

File 8. p. 807

$\frac{1}{4}$ Sec.

Origl. fld notes

Vol 6. p. 499.

Peter W. Grayson.

Pat: July 22/31.

File 8. p. 535

$\frac{1}{2}$ Sec.

Origl. fld notes

Vol 6. p. 37.

Patrick Green

Pat: Jan 8/33.

File 8. p. 767

$\frac{1}{2}$ Sec.

Origl. fld notes

Vol 6. p. 35.

Thomas Jamison

Pat: Nov 29/30

File 8. p. 433

$\frac{1}{2}$ Sec.

Origl. fld notes

Vol 6. p. 320

Samuel Love

Pit. July 23/₃₁

File 8. p. 457

1 Lea.

Oryl. flow notes

Vol 6. p. 505.

Joshua Nelson

Pit. June 23/₃₁

File 8. p. 437

1/4 Lea.

Oryl. flow notes

Vol 6. p. 266.

George W. Hoxen

Pit. June 23/₃₁

File 8. p. 497

1 Lea.

Oryl. flow notes

Vol 6. p. 37.

William Parks

Pit. Jan 17/₃₃

File 8. p. 775

1/4 Lea.

Situated on the right bank of Tres Palacios ck, to include the mouth of a
branch ^{called Post oak Bayou} in said creek - Beginning at a stake on the creek, 200 v. below the
mouth of said Bayou.

Thence, West, 1334 v. to mound

" North, 2500 v. to mound.

" East, 3034 v. to stake on the creek.

" Down stream, to beginning.

Henry Parker

Pit. Feb 5/₃₃

File 8. p. 731

1 Lea.

Oryl. flow notes

Vol 5. p. 111.

John Partin

Pit. Feb 8/₃₂

File 8. p. 633

1 Lea.

Oryl. flow notes

Vol 6. p. 320.

John Raney

Pit. Dec 16/₃₀

File 8. p. 585

Oryl. flow notes

Vol 6. 1 Lea. p. 310.

Isaac E. Robertson

Pit. Nov 19/₃₂

File 8. p. 719

1 Sea: 96° 17

Situated on Matagorda and Trespalacios bays

Beginning on the Gulf shore, at the SW. cor. of Sea: 96° 16

Thence, North, with the W. line of 96° 16, 2680 v. to cor. on said line.

1. West, on the S. line of 96° 18 on Trespalacios bay 6465 v. to cor. on the bay.

2. following the meander of the bay, to Matagorda bay

3. East, with Matagorda bay, to beginning.

Albert Silsbee

Pit. Aug 16/₃₁

File 8. p. 553

1/4 Sea.

Orig. flow notes

Vol 1. p. 228

William Simpson

Pit. July 25/₃₃

File 8. p. 783

1 Sea.

Orig. flow notes

Vol 6. p. 235

Reuben P. G. Stone

Pit. Oct 22/₃₃

File 8. p. 803

1/4 Sea.

Beginning at the lower cor. of Bowman's William League, on the left bank of the Colorado.

Thence 96° 62 E, with the lower line of said Sea: 5400 v. to mound on said line.

1. South, to the upper line of Elisha Hall.

2. West, with said line, to its upper cor. on the river.

3. With the river, to beginning.

Josiah Tilley

Pit. Jan'y 23/₃₂

File 8. p. 617

1 Sea:

Orig. flow notes

Vol. 6. p. 333.

John H. Wade

Pit. Jan'y 17/₃₃

File 8. p. 779

1/4 Sea:

Orig. flow notes

Vol 6. p. 337.

William Wroe

Pit. Jan 18/32

File 8. p. 605

1 Lea.

Orig. fld notes

Vol 6. p. 323.

Battle, Berry & Williams

Pit. Aug 10/24

File 2. p. 364

1 Lea.

Orig. fld notes

Vol. 5. p. 60.

Jacob Betts

Pit. Aug 19/24

File 2. p. 512

1 Lea. No. 8.

Beginning, on the E. bank of the Colorado, at the lower cor. of Denton's Lea: 46° 7.
Thence N 78 E. 3519 v. to mound on the lower line of said League.

„ S 28 E, 5000 v. to State

„ S 62 W. 5289 „ to „ on the river.

„ up stream, to beginning.

Boundaries N. W. by Denton.

John A. Bowman & Henry Williams

Pit. Aug 21/24

File 2. p. 528

1 Lea.

Beginning, on the E. bank of the Colorado, at J. Betts' lower cor:

Thence, N. 62 E. 5500 v., with Betts' lower line, to state

„ S 28 E. to a point from which a line run S 62 W. shall intersect the river

Aylett C. Buckner.

Pit. Aug 24/24

File 2. p. 539

2 Labors

Orig. fld notes

Vol 6. p. 181

John Crier

Pit. June 6/27

File 2. p. 594

1 Lea.

Beginning, on the W. bank of the Colorado, at H. H. League's upper cor: -

Thence, S 62 W. with League's upper line, 4658 v. to State

„ N 28 W. 5000 v. to State

Thence, N 63 E. 5308 v. to the lower cor. of Crownover, on the river.

" Down stream, to beginning.

John Crownover

Set. Aug 3/₂₄
1 Sea:

File 2. p. 310

Beginning, on the W. bank of the Colorado, at John Crier's upper cor. -

Thence, S 63 W. 3750 v. to stake on Crier's upper line

" N 28 W. 6000 v. to stake.

" N 62 E. 5400 v. to W. Pettus' lower cor., opposite South of M. Kent's upper cor.
and J. Castleman's lower cor.

Thence, down stream, to beginning.

Hinton Curtis

Set. Aug 10/₂₄

File 2. p. 360

1 Sea: N. 69.

Beginning at a stake on the S. E. line of M. Coy & Decker's Sea: N. 66.

Thence, S. E. 2500 v. to stake

" S. W. 10,000 v. " "

" N. W. 2500, to the S. E. line of Sea: N. 67.

" N. E. 10000, with the S. E. line of Seas: 67 & 66, to beginning.

Isaac Foster

Set. Aug 10/₂₄

File 2. p. 366

1 Sea:

Origl. fld notes

Vol 5. p. 54.

Oliver Jones

Set. Aug 10/₂₄

File 2. p. 410

1 Sea:

Origl. fld notes

Vol 5. p. 63.

John C. Keller

Set. June 4/₂₇

File 2. p. 592

1 Sea:

Origl. fld notes

Vol. 6. p. 306.

William Kingston & P. Powell.

Pit. $\text{Feb } 3/27$

File 2. p. 548

1 Sea: $N^{\circ} 58$.

Beginning at the E. cor. of Morrison & Cooper's Sea: $N^{\circ} 55$, on Cedar Lake
Thence, S.W. 10,000 v. to the N. cor. of Sea: $N^{\circ} 59$.

" S.E. 3125 v. to the E. cor. of Sea: $N^{\circ} 59$.

" N.E. 7100 v. to the N. cor. of Sea: $N^{\circ} 61$ (Thomas Williams) on the lake

" With the lake, up to beginning.

Hosea H. League

Pit. $\text{May } 25/27$

File 2. p. 576

1 Sea:

Beginning, on the W. bank of the Colorado, at the lower cor. of M. Grier,
Thence, S.W. 6580 v. to stake

" S.E. 5000 " " "

" N.E. 4780 " to the lower cor. of Jacob Betts on the river.

" Up stream, to beginning.

M. B. Buckols

Pit. $\text{Aug } 3/24$

File 2. p. 308

1 Sea:

Origi. fld. notes

Vol 5. p. 61.

George S. Pentecost.

Pit. $\text{Aug } 19/24$

File 2. p. 473

1 Sea: $N^{\circ} 60$.

Beginning at the W. cor. of Thomas Williams' Sea: $N^{\circ} 61$.

Thence, S.W. 8000 v. to stake

" S.E. 3125 " " "

" N.E. 8000 " to Williams' S. cor.

" N.W. 3025 " to beginning.

Joins N. W. Sea: $N^{\circ} 59$ and S. E. Sea: $N^{\circ} 67$.

Freeman Pettus

Pit. $\text{Aug } 3/24$

File 2. p. 318

1 Sea:

Origi. fld. notes

Vol 5. p. 57.

Jonathan C. Peyton

Tit. May 25/27

File 2. p. 578

1 Lea:

Beginning at a Stake in prairie; to establish the same, a line was run from the S. cor. of Ea: 45 also the W. cor. of N° 46 on Live oak Street cty 4200 v. S. 60 W., thence, 4600 v. N° 74 W. and 1100 v. S 61 E. to said stake.

Thence; West 5000 v. crossing a creek.

" South, 5000 "

" East, 5000 " crossing the same creek.

" North, 5000 " to beginning.

3846

Lawrence Ramsey

Tit. May 23/27

File 2. p. 572

1 Lea:

Dagl fld notes

Vol. 5. p. 51.

William Selkirk.

Tit. Aug 10/24

File 2. p. 388

1 Lea:

Situated on the islands, on the Colorado, about 1 1/2 leagues above its mouth.

Beginning at the upper point of said islands, a short distance below a raft in the channel of said river. Thence, following the East, or main, channel, down to the lower point of said islands, about 1/2 lea: above the mouth of the river. Thence, following the West channel of said river, to beginning. Including all the islands lying between said channels, from the raft to the extreme point of the last island.

Isaac Vandorn and D. E. Bulis - Tit. Apr 14/28.

File 2. p. 602

1 Lea: N° 67.

Beginning at the W. cor. of N° Coy & Deek's Lea: N° 66.

Thence, S.W. 8000 v. with the S. E. line of Ea: N° 60.

" S. E. 3125, to Stake

" N. E. 8000, to the South cor. of N° 66.

" N. W. 3125, to beginning.

Elias Wightman

Pit. May 25/27
1 Sea:

File 2. p. 580

Beginning on a cotton wood on the E. bank of the Colorado, about one league above its mouth, 1000 v. below the last point of high land and opposite the head of a small creek which empties into the Say, East of the river, this cottonwood is marked E. R. W. and some coal and three sand stones are buried on its eastern side.

Thence, on a straight line, to the head of said small creek,

Thence, with said creek to its mouth about 2000 v. E. of the Colorado

" along the coast, one league on a straight line, to stake.

" on a straight line, to the North, parallel to the Colorado, to the land mark with buried coal.

Thence, on a right angle with the above line, to the Colorado.

" Down stream, to the place of beginning.

George J. Williams

Pit. Aug 19/24
1 Sea:

File 2. p. 468

Orgl. fld notes

Vol. 6. p. 313.

Robert H. Williams

Pit. Aug 19/24
1 Sea:

File 2. p. 482

Orgl fld notes

Vol 5. p. 64

Solomon Williams

Pit. Aug 7/24
1 Sea: N. 6° 53

File 2. p. 350

Beginning at the W. cor. of A. C. Buckner's Sea. N. 6° 52.

Thence, S.W. 7900 v. to stake

" S.E. 3165 v. " "

" N.E. 7900 " to the S. cor. of Buckner's Sea:

" N.W. 3165 " to beginning.

Thomas Williams

Pit. Aug 16/₂₄

File 2. p. 418

1 Lea. No. 81.

Beginning at the E. cor. of No. 58 on the bank of Cedar Lake

Thence, S.W. 8000 v. to the N. cor. of No. 60.

" S.E. 3125 v. to the E. cor. of No. 60.

" N.E. 8280, " , N. cor. of No. 66 on the lake.

" up the lake northwestward, to beginning.

Jadock Woods

Pit. May 15/₂₇

File 2. p. 562

1 Lea.

Oryl flw notes

Vol 5. p. 51.

Peter Bertrand

Pit. Nov 24/₃₀

File 7. p. 406

1 Lea.

Oryl flw notes

Vol 6. p. 264

Pembrey Burnett

Pit. Oct 14/₃₀

File 7. p. 237

1/2 Lea.

Oryl flw notes

Vol 6. p. 321.

Thomas Gayce

Pit. Apr 14/₃₀

File 7. p. 36

1 Lea.

Oryl flw notes

Vol 6. p. 301

Nicholas Clapper

Pit. Dec 18/₃₀

File 7. p. 48

1 Lea.

Oryl flw notes

Vol 6. p. 309.

Goodwin, B. M. Cotton.

Pit. Dec 15/₃₀

File 7. p. 422

1 Lea.

Oryl flw notes

Vol 6. p. 307

Christopher G. Cox

Pit. Apl 14/₃₀

File 7. p. 40

1 Lea.

Oryl flw notes

Vol 6. p. 308

Mario Cummins

Pit. Nov 20/₃₀

File 7. p. 125

1 Lea.

Oryl flw notes

Vol 6. p. 221.

Francis W. Dempsey

Pit. Dec 18/₃₀

File 7. p. 345

1 Lea.

Oryl flw notes

Vol 6. p. 257

Jeremiah Dwyer.

Pit. Nov 10/₃₀

File 7. p. 301

1 Lea.

Oryl flw notes

Vol 6. p. 218

Samuel Rhoads Fisher

Pit. Dec 2/₃₀

File 7. p. 309

1 Lea.

Oryl flw notes

Vol 6. p. 220

Heirs of Richard Graves.

Pit. Nov 15/₃₀

File 7. p. 201

1 Lea.

Oryl. flw notes

Vol 6. p. 319.

Elisha Hall

Pit. Nov 12/₃₀

File 7. p. 233

1 Lea.

Oryl. flw notes

Vol 6. p. 265

Henry Harrison

Pit. Nov 3/₃₀

File 7. p. 197

1/4 Lea.

Oryl flw notes

Vol 6. p. 303

Henry Harrison

Pet. Dec 16/₃₀
1/2 Lea.

File 7. p. 414

Origl. flw notes 1/4 Lea. Vol 7. p 304 - 1/4 Lea. Vol 7. p. 302.

Samuel Holt

Pet. Nov 15/₃₀
1 Lea.

File 7. p. 213

Origl. flw notes Vol 6. p. 213

Sea Ingram

Pet. Nov 13/₃₀
1 Lea.

File 7. p. 217

Origl. flw notes Vol 6. p. 223.

Veth Ingram

Pet. Nov 13/₃₀
1 Lea.

File 7. p. 221

Origl. flw notes Vol 6. p. 229

Benjamin H. Jaques

Pet. Oct 29/₃₀
1 Lea.

File 7. p. 69

Origl. flw notes. Vol 6. p. 230

Luke Lesassier

Pet. Oct 29/₃₀
1 Lea.

File 7. p. 105

Origl. flw notes. Vol 6. p. 255.

Dugald McFarlane

Pet. Oct 29/₃₀
1 Lea.

File 7. p. 81

Origl. flw notes. Vol 6. p. 259

James Moore

Pet. Oct 27/₃₀
1 Lea.

File 7. p. 93

Origl. flw notes. Vol 6. p. 261

Marius D. Peirce ~~Pit.~~ Oct 30/³⁰ File 7. p. 417
1/4 Lea:

Origl flw notes Vol 6. p. 200

Joseph Dees ~~Pit.~~ Apr 14/30 File 7. p. 44
1 Lea:

Origl flw notes Vol 6. p. 263.

John H. Scott ~~Pit.~~ Dec 20/30 File 7. p. 185
1/4 Lea:

Origl flw notes Vol 6. p. 339.

Heirs of Andrew Smalley ~~Pit.~~ Apr 13/³⁰ File 7. p. 32.
1 Lea:

Origl flw notes Vol 6. p. 262.

Cornelius H. Vandaveer ~~Pit.~~ Nov 26/30 File 7. p. 317
1 Lea:

Origl. flw notes Vol 6. p. 311.

Lewis L. Vander ~~Pit.~~ Oct 29/30. File 7. p. 85
1/4 Lea:

Origl flw notes Vol 6. p. 179.

Joseph W. C. Wallace ~~Pit.~~ Dec 18/30 File 7. p. 149
1 Lea:

Origl flw notes Vol 6. p. 335.

Heirs of Benjamin Wightman ~~Pit.~~ Oct 28/30 File 7. p. 205
1 Lea:

Origl flw notes Vol 6. p. 210

Margaret Wightman

Fit. Oct 30/₃₀

File 7. p. 121

1/4 Sea:

Oryl. flw notes

Vol 6. p. 251.

Matthew R. Williams

Fit. Oct 29/30

File 7. p. 63

1 Sea:

Oryl. flw notes

Vol 6. p. 260

James F. Perry & E. Austin

Fit. Oct 29/31

File 36. p. 69

1 Sea:

Oryl. flw notes

Vol 5. p. 55.

Ezekiel R. Bottwick & Robt Brotherton.

Fit. July 24/₂₄

File 1. p. 232

1 Sea:

Oryl. flw notes

Vol 5. p. 61.

Aylett C. Buckner

Fit. July 24/₂₄

File 1. p. 218

1 Sea: 46° 52.

Beginning at the upper cor. of Morrison & Coopers Sea: 46° 55 on Cedar Lake

Thence, S.W. 8620 W. to the E. cor. of Solomon Williams' Sea: 46° 53.

" N.W. 3165, to the N. cor. of Sea: 53.

" N.E. 7350 " to Cedar Lake.

" down the lake, to Beginning.

Numphrey Burnet & A. S. Sojourner.

Fit. July 24/₂₄

File 1. p. 240

1 Sea:

Oryl. flw notes

Vol 5. p. 57.

Charles Demos

Fit. Aug 3/₂₄

File 1. p. 284

1 Sea:

Oryl. flw notes

Vol 5. p. 52.

3266
1735
5000

Peter Demos

Pet. July 24/24

File 1. p. 244

1 Sea.

Origt. fld notes

Vol 5. p. 52.

Thomas M. Duke

Pet. July 24/24

File 1. p. 228

1 Sea.

Origt. fld notes

Vol 5. p. 57

David Periton

Pet. July 24/24

File 1. p. 272

1 Sea. N. 7.

Beginning at the lower cor. of John Smith's Sea: N. 6 on the E. bank of the Colorado
Thence, N 62 E. 4658 ft. to stake

" S 28 E. 5000 " " "

" S 62 W. 5308 " to the river.

" up stream, to beginning.

Elisha Flowers

Pet. July 19/24

File 1. p. 162.

1 Sea N. 6. 54

Beginning at the W. cor. of Harrison & Cooper's Sea: N. 6. 55.

Thence, N. W. 7900 ft. to stake on the S. E. line of N. 6. 53.

" S. E. 3165 " " " " N. W. line of N. 6. 59.

" N. E. 7900 " to the S. cor. of N. 6. 55.

" N. W. 3165 " to beginning.

Freeman George

Pet. July 7/24

File 1. p. 34

1 Sea.

Origt. fld notes

Vol 5. p. 58.

Johnson, Walker & Borden

Pet. July 9/24

File 1. p. 274

1 Sea.

Origt. fld notes

Vol 5. p. 58.

Thomas McCoy & Daniel Decker. Tit. July 24/₂₄

File 1. p. 230

1 Sea: 46° 66.

Beginning at the E. cor. of T. Williams' Sea: 46° 61 on the W. bank of Cedar Lake

Thence, S.W. 7900 v. to stake

" S.E. 3125 " " "

" N.E. 8100 " " "

" N.W. to the lake.

" up the lake, to beginning.

Moses Morrison & Wm. Cooper

Tit. July 24/₂₄

File 1. p. 234

1 Sea: 46° 55.

Beginning at the E. cor. of A. C. Buckner's Sea: 46° 52. on Cedar Lake.

Thence S.W. 7900 v. to stake on the S.E. line of Buckner's Sea:

" S.E. 3165 " " " " N.W. " of 46° 58.

" N.E. 7800 " to the N. cor. of 46° 58 on the lake

" up the lake, to beginning.

Pamela Pickett

Tit. July 24/₂₄

File 1. p. 202

1 Sea: 46° 59

Beginning at the S. cor. of 46° 58

Thence, S.W. 8000 v. to stake

" N.W. 3125 " " "

" N.E. 8000 " to the W. cor. of 46° 58

" S.E. 3125 " to beginning. — Adjoins Sea: 46° 54, 58, 60 & 61.

Joseph H. Polly & Saml. Chance. Tit. July 27/₂₄

File 1. p. 356

1 Sea:

Oryz. flav. notes

Vol 5. p. 60.

Pleasant M. Pruitt

Tit. July 24/₂₄

File 1. p. 238

1 Sea:

Oryz. flav. notes

Vol 5. p. 60

William Cobb

Fit. July 19/24.
2 Leas.

File 1. p. 186

Origl flow notes

Vol 1. p. 229 & 230.

Amos Howls

Fit. July 24/24
1 Leas.

File 1. p. 222

Origl flow notes

Vol 5. p. 55.

Howls & O. H. Stout
Howls

Fit. Aug 3/24
1 Leas.

File 1. p. 286

Origl flow notes

Vol 5. p. 52.

Daniel Howls

Fit. July 24/24
1 1/4 Leas.

File 1. p. 224

Origl flow notes

Vol 5. p. 55.

John Smith & H. McKenzie

Fit. Aug 3/24
1 Leas. No. 6.

File 1. p. 294

Beginning, on the E. bank of the Colorado, at S. Castleman's lower cor. = an elm
marked $\frac{ER}{5S}$ 4629 W. 5 1/2 v. - Live oak marked $\frac{ER}{6.S.}$ 523 W. 6 1/2 v.

Thence, 4662 E. 2607 v. to stakes

" S. 28 E. 6000 v. to the upper line of Denton's Leas. 46° 7.

" S. 62 W. 4302 v. to the upper cor. of 46° 7 on the river

" with the river, to beginning.

Thomas J. Toner & T. Jamison

Fit. July 24/24
1 Leas.

File 1. p. 226

Origl flow notes

Vol 5. p. 65.

